

1959-1965

JANUARY 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1959	Weldon Springs, Missouri	Ed, Jim, & Dad	Insufficient Data
Jan	Montevideo, Uruguay	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	Kilburn, South Australia	Pollard	Astro (METEOR)
2	35.06N 129.57W	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Anniston Ord Depot, Alabama	Cain, Turner	Insufficient Data
3	Dodge City, Kansas	Jaeckel	Aircraft
4	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Cargon	Astro (SPICA)
4	Vance AB, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (FOMALHAUT)
4	Taft, California	TWA & Resort Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
5	Grand Rapids, Michigan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Omaha, Nebraska	Mil, Civ, Grosseohme	Astro (BETELGEUX)
8	Brookville, Pennsylvania		
	Indianapolis, Indiana	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
9	Golden Valley, Minnesota	Morrison	Other (REFLECTION)
9	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Peters	Astro (SUNSPOT)
9	New Mexico Area & Texas	Multi (3 reports)	Astro (METEOR)
10	Eagle Springs, North Carolina	Bell	
	Plymouth, North Carolina	Somerville	Astro (METEOR)
10	Baltimore, Maryland	Menzies	Insufficient Data
11	Farewell, Alaska	Sparks, Multi	Astro (MARS)
12	Taiwan	Military	Astro (FOMALHAUT)
12	Dryden, Washington	Byrnes	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
12	Taiwan	Military	Insufficient Data
13	Greenland	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
13	Norristown, Pennsylvania	Fifer	Astro (PARHELLIA)
14	Greenland	Military	Aircraft
16	Litschau, Czechoslovakia	Civilian	Other (MISSILE)
16	Deadwood, Custer Park, South Dakota	Williams, Duncan	Astro ((FOMALHAUT)
18	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	Holmlund	Astro (METEOR)
19	Rice & Goleville, Washington	Rotter, Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
22	Richmond, Virginia	Moore	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
23	Herschel Island, Canada	WX Observer	Astro (MOON)
24	Brooklyn, New York	Kornberg	Other (REFLECTION)
26	50 Mi SE Patrick AFB, Florida	Merint	Other (MISSILE DEBRIS)
27	S Carolina, Florida, Bermuda	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
28	1,000 Mi WSW Azores	Merint	Astro (VENUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1959	St Louis, Missouri	Washington (Ltr)	
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jan	Lampassas, Texas	Newsclipping	
1959	Bay Shore, Long Island, New York	Dixon (Ltr)	
3	Santa Monica, California	Kuns (Ltr)	
28	Atlanta, Georgia	Newsclipping	

FEBRUARY 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb/Apr	Coburn, Virginia	Multi	Other (MISINTERPRETATION)
2	S of Sandusky, Ohio	Lado	Aircraft
4	Balboa, Canal Zone	Thompson	Astro (METEOR)
4	Washington, D. C.	Frutin (PHOTO)	Aircraft
6	Dinwiddle, Virginia	Unknown	Insufficient Data
6	Mitchell AFB, New York	Military	Other (REFLECTION)
6	Boulder, Colorado	Johnson (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
6	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Gelling	Astro (MARS)
7	Jackson, Tennessee	Wilson (PHYSICAL S)	Balloon
9	Miami, Florida	Everhart	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
11	South Carolina Area	Multi (Civ & Mil)	Astro (METEOR)
11	Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania	3 Civ Pilots	Other (PARA FLARE)
11	Rockingham, North Carolina	Stone	Astro (METEOR)
12	Mansfield, Ohio	Haber (PHOTO)	Vapor Trails
12	Tanana, Alaska	Military	Balloon
13	Whidby & Oak Harbor, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	W of Noshironinato, Japan	Military	Astro (MARS)
16	Palacios, Texas	Corporon	Astro (ARCTURUS)
16	Benghazi, Libya	Rose (British Mil)	Insufficient Data
17	Whidby Island, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Deak	Astro (SIRIUS)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Miller	Astro (METEOR)
20	Hall Lake NWT, Canada	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	Cincinnati, Ohio	Military	Aircraft
22	60 Mi W of Puerto Rico	Dutch Freighter	Other (MISSILE)
23	Madisonville, Kentucky	Humphrey	Aircraft
24	Rapid City, Michigan	Capital Airlines (Gates)	Astro (METEOR)
24	Over Pennsylvania (FOLDER)	Am-United (Killian, Yates)	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
24	Victorville, California	Goodman	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL CAUSE)
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Shivers	Aircraft
27	29 Mi W of Oceanside, California	Military	Balloon
28	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Harmon, Boese	Aircraft
28	Belaire, New York	Gables	Insufficient Data

MARCH 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mar-Apr	China	Civilians	Insufficient Data
1	NE of White Rock Lake, Dallas, Texas	Bryan	Aircraft
2	East Coast, U.S.A.	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
2	Lowry AFB, Colorado	Military (RADAR)	Other (EQUIPMENT MALF)
2	Bloomington, Illinois	Hanner	Aircraft
3	Stockton, California	Fosgate	Balloon
5	Freiburg, Germany	Civilians	Insufficient Data
7	S of Dublin, Ohio	Greenfield	Astro (METEOR)
7	Hicksville, New York	Oddo	Astro (MARS)
8	W of Augustine Island, Alaska	Church	Astro (METEOR)
10	Grand Bahama Island	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
10	Oro Grande, California	Sauer	Astro (METEOR)
10	25 Mi W of Galena, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10-16	Baltic Sea		Insufficient Data
12	Hampton, Virginia	Sessions	Other (LIGHT REFLECTIONS)
12	30 Mi S of Oceanside, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Duluth, Minnesota	Multi Visual	1. Venus (RADAR FILM)
		Military Radar	2. Radar (WX INTERFERENCE)
15	Cheshire, Ohio	Athey	Insufficient Data
15-18	Worthington, Pennsylvania	Johnston	Insufficient Data
16,23,24	Norfolk, Virginia	Riganto, D'Auria	Other (PHOTO FLASHBOMB)
17 or 18	Centerville, Ohio	Von Blon	Astro (MARS)
18	Max, North Dakota	Kingsriter	Astro (METEOR)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Smith	Astro (CAPELLA)
18	Caldwell, New Jersey	Barlow	Aircraft
18	Denville, New Jersey	Wilson (PHOTO)	Other (STATIC ELEC)
22	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Bond (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
23-25	San Antonio, Texas	La Fuente, Multi	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
24	Dayton, Ohio	Emmons	Astro (METEOR)
24	Vandalia, Ohio	MacIntyre	Astro (METEOR)
25	Montana	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
26 or 27	Corsica, Pennsylvania	Songer	UNIDENTIFIED
28	W of Los Angeles, California	Civil Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
28	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Barr	Other (REFLECTION)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Spring 59	Auburn, Alabama	Tobrassen (Green 164)	
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
59	Hamilton, Alabama	Green (Mag/Ltr)	
17	Stanton, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
22	Wellington, New Zealand	Newsclipping	

APRIL 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Miller	Aircraft
2	Batesville, Arkansas	Davison, Multi	Balloons
5	Big Springs, Texas	Giles	Astro (METEOR)
5	Dallas, Texas	Foley	Astro (MARS)
6	Travis AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Approx 525 Mi SE of Newfoundland	CIRVIS	Insufficient Data
9	Ft McMurray, Alberta, Canada	Jamison	Balloon
10	Yuma, Arizona	Currans	Astro (VENUS)
11	Herford, Germany	Horscroft	Astro (METEOR)
12	Lemoore, California	LIEB	Insufficient Data
12	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	Multi	Other (SPOTLIGHT)
13	Antigo & Madison, Wisconsin	Military (Visual)	Astro (AURORA)
13	Antigo & Madison, Wisconsin	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
15	Detroit, Michigan	Isatolo	Astro (METEOR)
16	Kunsan AB, Korea	Military	Other (REFLECTION)
16	Over Tuba City, Arizona	Military	Aircraft
17	San Antonio, Texas	McIver, Carlin	Aircraft
19	Greenville, Maine	Kelly	Balloon
21	Big Springs, Texas	Coleman	Aircraft
22	Between Portugal & Morocco	MERINT	Astro (METEOR)
22	Bitburg, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Mitchel AFB, New York	Military	Astro (VENUS)
22	Miles, Illinois	Brenner	Insufficient Data
24	Teheran, Iran	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
27	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Arkin	Insufficient Data
30	Approx 30 Mi S of Puerto Rico	Argentine Ship	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr 59	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Apr 59	Grand Forks, North Dakota	Leean (Ltr)	
1	McCord AFB, Washington	Maney (Ltr)	
8	Vernalis, California	Newsclipping	
25	Pasadena, California	Newsclipping	

## MAY 1958 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	New York	Trans Canada Airlines	Balloon
2	Pease AFB, New Hampshire	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Other (FALSE TARGET)
2	Vanderhoof B.C., Canada	George	Astro (METEOR)
3	Dayton, Ohio	Phillips	Insufficient Data
5	Richey, Montana	Waters (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
5	Dayton, Ohio	O'Brien	Balloon
6	Waxahachie, Texas	Capers	Aircraft
8	Wilmington, Delaware	Bierman	Aircraft
8	12 Mi NE of Austin, Texas	Wallace	Aircraft
8	Neshanic, New Jersey	Grayovski	Astro (ALTAIR)
13	Offutt AFB, Nebraska	Military	Insufficient Data
13	Miami, Florida	Beer	Astro (METEOR)
14	Elsinore, California	Montgomery (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
14	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Sattler (PHOTO)	Other (FLARES)
17	O'Hara AFB, Illinois	Daughters (PHOTO)	Other (DEVELOPMENT FLAW)
18	4 Mi W of Greenbush, Kansas	Sade	Other (BALL LIGHTNING)
19-20	New Madison, Ohio	Rife, Richardson	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
20	Alexandria, Virginia	Calle	Astro (METEOR)
21	8 Mi E of Rapid City, South Dakota	Best	Balloon
25	West Bloomfield, Michigan	Newman	Insufficient Data
26	Burlington, West Virginia	Macleop	Astro (METEOR)
27	Dallas, Texas	Renfro	Insufficient Data
29	E of Valladolid, Spain	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	Japan	U.S. Navy	Astro (METEOR)
29	Hawaiian Islands	U.S. Navy	Astro (3 METEORS)
30	Hawaiian Islands	U.S. Navy	Astro (METEOR)
30	Prime Hook Beach, Delaware	Saunders	Astro (METEOR)
30	Hawaiian Islands	U.S. Navy	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May-Jul	Pacific Area	Summary	
May	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Summer	Ashland, Oregon	Dositer (Ltr)	
6	Gald, Ontario, Canada	Newsclipping	
20	Tres Loman, Argentina	Newsclipping	
21	Brindisi, Italy	Hynek (Ltr)	

JUNE 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jun/Jul	New Guinea	Gill	Astro (BODIES)
2	SE of Labrador	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Genoa, Italy	Figari	Astro (METEOR)
3	Hempstead, New York	Prentice	Aircraft
3	Washington, D. C.	Graf, Cooke	Astro (METEOR)
7	Rossville, Georgia	Weaver	Aircraft
8	Oakhurst, New Jersey	McDean, Druse	Aircraft
8	Rockville, Maryland	Military	Aircraft
9	Manassas, Roanoke, Virginia	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
10	Reno, Nevada	Military	Balloon
11	Ventura, California	Weigle	Insufficient Data
11	Los Angeles, California	Military	Aircraft
13	Minot, North Dakota	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Novinger, Missouri	Billington	Insufficient Data
15	Enon, Ohio	McSwain	Aircraft
16	Camp Lucas, Michigan	Military	Astro (REGULUS)
16	Henderson, Nevada	Richon	Aircraft
16	Meridian, Mississippi	Military	Aircraft
18	Waikiki, Honolulu, Hawaii	Sigel (PHOTO)	Other (SUNGLARE ON LENS)
18	33.05N 134W Pacific	Civilian Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
18	Lyons, Colorado	O'Conner	Astro (METEOR)
18	Enon, Ohio	McSwain	Aircraft
18	Stephenson, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan	Guilmette	Astro (METEOR)
18	Forest Park, Illinois	Birkholz	Astro (METEOR)
18	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Blessin	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Ecrose, Michigan	Chamberlain	Astro (METEOR)
20	6 Mi SE of Alexandria, Louisiana	Evans	Balloon
21	Chesterland, Ohio	Military	Insufficient Data
21	Macao, China	Military (RADAR)	Other (SURFACE VESSEL)
24	SE Ohio	Military Air	Insufficient Data
24	Dayton, Ohio	Smith	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
25	20 Mi S of Taegu, Korea	Korean GI	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
27	Danville, Virginia	Rickets	Other (HAZE)
30	Patuxent River, Maryland	Military	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jun	Universe	Science News Ltr	
10	Booth Lake, Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
12	Mountain States & Canada	Map	
15	Durban, South Africa	Newsclipping	
19	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
21	Hamilton, Ohio	Purcell (Ltr)	Meteor

JULY 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Red Devil, Alaska	Willis	Insufficient Data
Jul	Switzerland	PHOTO	Other (REFLECTION)
1	New Church, Virginia	Multi, Sparrow	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
1	Dayton, Ohio	Kovacs	Insufficient Data
3	Williams Bay, Wisconsin	Daughters	Aircraft
3	Needles, California	Gebinini	Other (MIRAGE)
4	S of Macao, China	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Other (FISHING CRAFT)
5	New Albany, Mississippi	Lowrance	Aircraft
7	Emmons, Minnesota	PHYSICAL SPECIMEN	Other (ANODE)
7	Houstontown, Pennsylvania	Souders	Insufficient Data
7	Surfside Pier, South Carolina	Molin	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
8	Moraine, Ohio	Daiken	Aircraft
8	Pikesville, Maryland	Multi	Other (REFLECTION/INVERS)
9	SE of Florida & Bahama Islands	Beckett & MERINT	Other (MISSILE)
9	Nitro, West Virginia	Bailey	Aircraft
9	Chicago, Illinois	Stricker	Aircraft
10	Potsdam, New York	Donovan	Aircraft w/Contrails
10	Oak, Nebraska	Chapman	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
11	North Pacific (Hawaii)	Mil, Civ, Shipboard, Air	Astro (METEOR)
13	Brazil		Insufficient Data
14	New Delhi, India	Dux	Astro (METEORS)
14	Yakima, Washington	Thomas	Astro (METEOR)
15	Salt Lake City, Utah	Reynolds	Aircraft
15	Mooseheart, Illinois	Williams	Insufficient Data
15	Yakima, Washington	Thomas	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
19	Ceresco, Nebraska	Multi/Wood, Kent	Insufficient Data
19	Webb AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (VENUS)
20	SE of Cheju Do Island	Military	Other (SONOBUOY & SMOKE LIGHT)
21	New Orleans, Louisiana	Losch	Other (AMUSEMENT PK LIGHT)
21	Berea, Kentucky	Nassida	Insufficient Data
21	Henderson, New York	Mitchell	Balloon
22	Madera, California	Hammerberg	Aircraft
24-25	Yakima, Bellingham, Bremerton, Wash	Multi	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
25	Irondequoit, New York	Neva	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Dayton, Ohio	Yoder, Mayfield	Astro (METEOR)
26	Pensacola, Florida	Femrite	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
28	Corpus Christi, Texas	Unidentified (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS)
28	SE of Dayton, Ohio	Conner (PHYSICAL S)	Other (SLAG)
28	Dayton, Ohio	Bogner	Other (SPOTLIGHT)
28	Atlantic/East of Florida	Hoskins	Other (MISSILES)
29	Bellingham, Washington	Taylor	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
30	Assonet, Massachusetts	Demllo	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
8	Amager Island, Denmark	Newsclipping	
9	Columbus, Indiana	Newsclipping	
10	Gatwick, England	Newsclipping	
24	Ocean City, New Jersey	Newsclipping	

## AUGUST 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Coburn, Virginia	Ferril (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
1	SE of Madrid, Spain	Spanish Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Washington, D. C.	Military	Insufficient Data
3	Silver Spring, Maryland	Brawley	Balloon
3	Woodside, California	Liebowicz	Aircraft
9	Columbus, Ohio	Stanford	Insufficient Data
10	Goose AFB, Labrador	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Upper Greenwood Lake, New Jersey	Burriss	Balloon
11	Lincoln, Nebraska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Ocean Beach, New Jersey	Fonshill	Other (REFLECTION)
13	Denver, Colorado	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
13	Long Island, New York	Klages	Aircraft
13	Dayton, Ohio	Dunwoody	Balloon
14	Frying Pan Shoals, South Carolina	Coast Guard	Other (MISSILE)
15	North Pacific (N of Hawaii)	NW Airlines	Insufficient Data
16	Macon & Forsyth, Georgia	Multi	Balloon
17	Donaldson AFB, South Carolina	Turner	Astro (METEOR)
17	NE of West Indies, SE of N Carolina	Multi	Other (ROCKET)
18	Terre Haute, Indiana	Shea	Astro (METEOR)
18	New Milford, New Jersey	Del Orenzo	Balloon
19	80 MI E of U.S.	Military (Air/RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
19	Dallas, Texas	Brown	Aircraft
19	6 Mi W of Mitchell AFB, New York	Neylan	Aircraft
19	Trenton, New Jersey	Salbego	Insufficient Data
19	Shelton, Connecticut	Stachowicz	Insufficient Data
19	Elburn, Illinois	Moore	Insufficient Data
19	Roddington, Newfoundland	Busher	Insufficient Data
21	Marysville, Ohio	Wiley (PHYSICAL S)	Other (GLASS)
22	St Johns, Newfoundland	Pan Am Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
25	New York, New York	Tarallo	Balloon
26	Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin	Zentner	Insufficient Data
26	Denver, Colorado	Sladkey	Astro (METEOR)
27	Denver, Colorado	Dort	Astro (METEOR)
28	Charlotte Isle, Canada	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
29	Mobile, Alabama	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Hoquaim, Washington	Langton	Aircraft
30	Dayton, Ohio	Bogg, Miller	Balloon

SEPTEMBER 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mid	Toledo, Ohio	Murphy (PHOTO)	Other (FILM FLAW)
1	10 Mi S of Monterey, California	Military	Aircraft
3	Trotwood, Ohio	Kelly	Aircraft
5	Naha, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Malden, Missouri	Multi	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
7	Wallingford, Kentucky	Ogden	Other (HOAX)
7	Lexington, Kentucky	Leat	Insufficient Data
7	Ottawa, Ohio	Dean	Astro (CAPELLA)
7	Pacific S of Aleutian Isle	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Miami, Florida	MERINT	Other (MISSILE)
10	Camp Kinser, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Vicinity Wake Island	Military (PHOTO)	Astro (METEOR/CONTRAIL)
10	Kettering, Ohio	Morgenstern	Aircraft
13	Gills Rock, Wisconsin	Daubner	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
13-15	Detroit, Michigan	Atcheson	Insufficient Data
13-27	Ripley, West Virginia	Blake	Insufficient Data
14	Maple Heights, Ohio	Sewell	Other (REFLECTION)
14	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Snyder	Astro (ALTAIR)
15	Okinawa	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER)
15	Frick Park, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	(PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
15	Azores	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Jamaica, Long Island, New York	Brewton	Insufficient Data
20	Rutland, Vermont	Gilman	Insufficient Data
21	Naha, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Larson AFB, Washington	Military	Astro (REGULUS)
22	South Charleston, West Virginia	Payne	Astro (METEOR)
22	E of Goose Bay, Labrador	Pan Am Airlines	Insufficient Data
22	8 Mi E of St George, Utah	Jennings	Aircraft
24	Redmond, Oregon	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
24	North Carolina - Virginia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
25	Burlington, Proctor, Vermont	Military	Balloon
25	Adana, Washington	Mattie	Aircraft
27	San Jose, California	Bledsoe	Insufficient Data
27	Woodlawn, Ohio	Marshall	Astro (PLANET)
27	Springfield, Fayetteville, Ohio	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Carrolton, Ohio	DeVilbiss	Astro (METEOR)
29	Scotland	Military	Aircraft
30	W Coast of Florida	Coast Guard	Other (FLARE)
30	Camp Pendleton, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Flagstaff, Arizona	Science News Ltr	
29	Buffalo, Texas	Newsclipping	

1 - 16 OCTOBER 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Telephone Ridge, Oregon	Cissman	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Powell	Insufficient Data
2	Seattle, Washington	Military (Vis/Rad)	Other (INVERSION)
4	Radnolph AFB, Texas	Beicker	Balloon
4	Philippines	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
5	E of Garretson, South Dakota	Cummings	Astro (VENUS)
5	Cincinnati, Ohio	Moninger	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	W of Woodruff, Wisconsin	Von Sivers	Astro (METEOR)
6	E of Cape Canaveral, Florida	Coast Guard	Other (MISSILE)
6	Lincoln, Nebraska	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Red Key & Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana	Multi	Balloon
8	Bunker Hill AFB & Kokomo, Indiana	Military	Astro (VENUS)
8	Ft Sill & Lawson, Oklahoma	Multi	Balloon
8-9	Mobile, Alabama	Clark	Other (NATURAL OBJECTS)
9	W of Castroville, Texas	Mandry	Other (LENTICULAR CLOUD)
9	Biscayne Bay, Florida	Merint	Other (MISSILE)
11	Blue Ash, Ohio	Osborne	Astro (VENUS)
11	Eastborne, England	Ambrose	Insufficient Data
12	Elko, Nevada	Welsh (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
		Visual	Psychological Causes
12	Sharon, Georgia	Hamrick Multi (PHYS S)	Other (CLOUD SEEDING)
13	Terre Haute, Indiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
15	Terre Haute, Indiana (RECAP)	Gilmour	Insufficient Data
15	Dover AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Maysville, Kentucky	Newsclipping	
11	Warsaw, Poland	Newsclipping	

17 - 30 OCTOBER 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Franklin, Ohio	Middleton	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
19	N of Langley AFB, Virginia	Muza, Moore	Other (HOAX)
19	Republic of Korea	Military (PHOTO/NR)	Astro (VENUS)
19	Great Mills, Maryland	National Airlines	
		Eastern Airlines	Insufficient Data
19	Near Cartegema, Columbia	Columbian Navy	Insufficient Data
19	Plainville, Kansas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Dayton, Ohio	McGrath	Aircraft
20	Dayton, Ohio	Hall	Aircraft
21	Atlantic Ocean E of Virginia	USN	Astro (METEOR)
21	Warsaw, New York	Hoffmeister	Other (INVERSION REFL)
21	Olcott, New York	Hadley	Astro (VENUS)
22	Prescott, Arizona	Kight	Insufficient Data
22-23	Loring AFB, Ft Fairfield, Maine	Squibb/Multi	Balloon
23		Vis & Rad (Haun)	Balloon
23	Carswell GCI Site, Maine	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient DATA
25	Mansfield, Pennsylvania	English	Astro (METEOR)
26	Mobile, Alabama	Kett	Astro (METEOR)
26	Taccas, Georgia	Shockley	Other (ICE FALL)
28	Pacific (Wake - Hawaii)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Ozona, Texas	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
28	New England States & Atlantic	Multi	Other (BALLOON ROCKET)
29	Vandalia, Ohio	Crull	Astro (METEOR)
29	N Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada	Military	Insufficient Data
30	Dayton, Ohio	Vernee	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
23	Mt Gwaina Range, New Guinea	Newsclipping	
23	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	
28	Hong Kong, China	Davis (Ltr)	

NOVEMBER 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov-Dec	Clarkson, Michigan	Whitesell (PHOTO)	Balloon
1	Eugene, Oregon	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
1	31.14N 61.51W (Atlantic)	Merint	Astro (METEOR)
2	20 Mi N of Statesville, North Carolina	James	Astro (VENUS)
3	Utica, New York	Military	Insufficient Data
4	Baghdad, Iraq	Asst Air Attache	Astro (METEOR)
4	E of Trinidad, West Indies	Merint	Other (MISSILE)
5	Montauk AFS, Long Island, New York	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
7	NNW of San Antonio, Texas	Howard	Aircraft
7	N of Hawaiian Islands (Pacific)	Merint	Astro (METEOR)
10	Phoenix, Arizona	Secunda	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
11	Portland, Maine	Jeffrey	Insufficient Data
12	Garden City, Long Island, New York	Park	Balloon
12	S of Punta Campas, Mexico	Merint	Astro (METEOR)
13	260 Mi E of Resolution Island	Military	Astro (VENUS)
13	Indian House, NWT, Canada	Unknown	Insufficient Data
16	320 Mi E of Manteo, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Duncanville, Texas	Farris	Balloon
18	Dayton, Ohio	McClay	Astro (METEOR)
18	100 Mi N of Guam	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	S of Crystal Springs, Mississippi	Porter	UNIDENTIFIED
24	11.55N 73.15W (Atlantic)	Merint	Astro (METEOR)
25	Farmington, Michigan	Beemer	Insufficient Data
25	Boundbrook, New Jersey	Groth	Aircraft
26	Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	West Branch, Michigan	White	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
7	Vandenberg AFB, California	Newsclipping	
10	Washington, D. C.	Newsclipping	
17	Manhattan Beach, California	Newsclipping	
18	Wallope Island, Virginia	Newsclipping	
20	Vandenberg AFB, California	Newsclipping	
23	Papua, New Guinea	Newsclipping	
29	Miami, Florida	Newsclipping	

DECEMBER 1959 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Kalispell, Montana	Sheldon	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
2	Greenville, Mississippi	Military	Insufficient Data
3	Alpha, Ohio	Spire	Aircraft
8	Riviera Beach, Florida	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
11	N Pacific (E of Hawaii)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	New York, New York	Shulsky	Insufficient Data
18	Victoria Island, Canada	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Insufficient Data
19	Burgoon, Ohio	Stephan	Insufficient Data
21	Berlin, Germany	Stark	Astro (METEOR)
23	W of Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Dec	Cheshire, Ohio	Newsclipping	
1	Fontana, California	Newsclipping	
1	Oakland-Fremont Area, California	Newsclipping	
10	Canaan, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
10	Willoughby, Ohio	Newsclipping	
16	Junction, Texas	Newsclipping	
16	Rapid City, South Dakota	Newsclipping	
17	Fulton, Mississippi	Newsclipping	
22	Oakdale, California	Newsclipping	
29	Boston, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

JANUARY 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan	SE of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Strauss	Insufficient Data
1	Tillamook, Oregon	Imal & Beck	Insufficient Data
3	Mormon Mesa, Nevada	TWA/ UAL	Astro (METEOR)
3	Seattle, Washington	Neyhard	Other (REFLECTION)
3	Kingman, Arizona/Lake Mead, Nevada	Harpman	Astro (METEOR)
4	Bloomfield, Connecticut	Sulman	Aircraft
6	Winter Haven, Florida	Hinson	Other (MISSILE)
8	Long Island, New York	Faulkner	Other (HALLUCINATION)
9	West Alexandria, Ohio	Jones	Insufficient Data
9	2 Mi N of Scottsburg, Indiana	McGuire	Other (CLOUD)
10-11	30.30N 139.05W (Pacific)	Hauser & Stewart	Astro (METEOR)
15	Baudette, Minnesota	Brown	Astro (METEOR)
15	North Dakota, Minnesota, Wyoming	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
18	Gulf of Mexico	RADAR	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
18	Denver, Colorado	Jordan	Astro (METEOR)
18	Lakota, North Dakota	Haley & Baker	Astro (METEOR)
20	08.45N 168.25W (Pacific)	CNO	Other (FLARE)
21	22.06N 179.49E (Pacific)	CNO (PHOTO)	Other (MISSILE)
22	Sea of Japan	Military	Balloon
24	Bryan, Ohio	Everson & Irvin	Astro (METEOR)
24	Erie, Pennsylvania/Jackson, Mich	NW Orient/UAL	Astro (METEOR)
27	Sylvania, Ohio	Piercy	Other (HALLUCINATION)
28	Poiteres, France	MATS	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
3	Omaha, Nebraska	Newsclipping	
6	Las Vegas, Nevada	Newsclipping	
6	Fort Worth, Texas	Newsclipping	
10	Appleton, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
1	Manomet, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
16	Lake Mille Lacs, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
17	Indianapolis, Indiana	Barger (Ltr)	
27	Hudson River, New York	Newsclipping	

FEBRUARY 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	British Columbia, Canada	Kramer	Other (HOAX)
1	53.05N 22.15W (N Atlantic)	Poole	Astro (METEOR)
3	22 Mi NW Carbondale, Illinois	Civilian Pilot	Insufficient Data
6	Fletcher, Ohio	Runkle	Other (CEILIMETER)
7	McHenry, North Dakota	Farnsworth	Aircraft
8,9,10	Sebring, Florida	Edwards	Insufficient Data
14	Sparrevohn, Alaska	Baldwin	Astro (METEOR)
14	Nome, Unalakleet, Alaska	Multi, Walsh	Astro (METEOR)
15	San Jose, California	Mosley	Aircraft
18	Rockledge, Florida	Davis	Other (BIRDS)
18	Marlboro, New Jersey	Dinley & Lynn	Insufficient Data
20	Dayton, Ohio	Pettyjohn	Insufficient Data
20	Grand Blanc, Michigan	Perry (PHOTO)	Other (EMULSION FLAWS)
21	Munich, Germany	O'Keefe	Insufficient Data
22	Alexandria, Louisiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Alexandria, Louisiana	M/Sgt Callen (PHOTO)	Astro (SPICA)
24	Japan 35N 135E, 34N 130.34E	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Tucson, Arizona	Crossan	Other (REFLECTION)
26	Downing, Missouri	Haven	Balloon
26	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Multi	Other (NIGHT ILLUMINATION EXERCISE - N)
27	Las Vegas, Nevada	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
27	Cornwall, Vermont	Harvell	Aircraft
27	Rome, New York	Military	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5-6	Hollywood, California	NICAP Report	
7	Utah, Montana, California	Newsclipping	
7	Midwest, U.S.	Newsclipping	
8	Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
12	Manomet, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
16	Findlay, Ohio	Duty Officer Report	
21	Manomet, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
27	Graton, Connecticut	Newsclipping	

MARCH 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Spring	Maddock, North Dakota	Jacobson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
2	Leibnitz, Austria	Schedelbauer (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
4	Dubuque, Iowa	Morris (PHOTO)	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Perryville, Missouri	Thompson	Other (REFLECTION)
6	Evansville, Indiana	Eastern Airlines	Insufficient Data
6	Nome, Alaska	Elan & McKay	Astro (METEOR)
7	Eastern United States	Multi	Satellite (DECAY)
9	Gulf of Mexico	Coast Guard	Astro (METEOR)
14	Waterbury, Connecticut	DeVito	Insufficient Data
14	Mather AFB, California	Bowers	Insufficient Data
17	Hawaiian Islands	Military (Air)	Astro (METEOR)
19	North Platte, Nebraska	Military (Air)	Other (MIRAGE)
19	Cedroy, Newfoundland	Kendall	Insufficient Data
19-21	Ousi Suomi, Finland	Air Attache	Astro (METEOR)
20	Monroe, Wisconsin	Hahn	Balloon
22	Hawaiian Islands	Military (Air)	Astro (METEOR)
23	Indianapolis, Indiana	Larsen	UNIDENTIFIED
24	St Louis, Missouri	Chrisner & Eades	Insufficient Data
24	Terre Haute, Indiana	Military (Air)	Other (FLARE)
25	Dalton, Massachusetts	Roche	Other (ICE)
25	Viola, Delaware	Short	Astro (METEOR)
25	Biggs AFB, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Hawaiian Islands	Military (Air)	Astro (METEOR)
31	Reims, France	Riddle	Astro (SUB SUN)
31	ENE of Hawaiian Islands	S.S. Lurilane	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Spring	Clarksburg, West Virginia	Newsclipping	
4	Bedford, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
9	Beverly, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
9	Syracuse, New York	Newsclipping & Ltr	
14	Wakefield, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
17	Ontario, California	Newsclipping	
24	Baltimore, Maryland	Newsclipping	
31	North Atlantic	Newsclipping	

1 - 14 APRIL 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Chicago, Illinois	Larson	Insufficient Data
Apr	Richfield, Ohio	Kramer	Insufficient Data
2	Escanaba, Michigan	Gorecki	Astro (METEOR)
3	Salem, Arkansas	Gates (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
4	Cloverdale, Indiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	San Diego, California	Military	Satellite (DECAY)
4	Hawaiian Islands Vicinity	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	N of Worden, Oregon	Flowers	Other (GOOSE)
5	Siapan Island	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
5	Loogootee, Indiana	Hand	Insufficient Data
5	Argentina	Farras	Satellite (SPUTNIK DECAY)
5	Roswell, New Mexico	Williams	Astro (METEOR)
7	Ocoll, Tennessee	Walker	Aircraft
7	Lebanon, Ohio	Kirkpatrick	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
7	W of Hawaiian Islands	USN	Astro (METEOR)
9	Arcata, California	Abbay (PHOTO)	Other (EMULSION FLAW)
9	SE of Newfoundland	Noon	Astro (METEOR)
9	Hudson Straight, Canada	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Dover, Delaware	Schofield/Van Dyke	Astro (METEOR)
11	Hazel Green, Wiscon	Curwen (PHOTO)	Aircraft
12	La Camp, Louisiana	Arnold (PHYSICAL S)	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Saratoga Springs, New York	Murphy	Insufficient Data
13	Rhein Main AB, Germany	Murphy	Aircraft
14	Jeffersonville, Indiana	Eubank	Astro (METEOR)
14	Bitburg AB, Germany	Hayes	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Raleigh, North Carolina	Newsclipping	
2	Long Beach, California	Newsclipping	
6	Opa Locha, Florida	Newsclipping	
7	Mozambique, East Africa	Newsclipping	
13	Lexington, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

## 15 - 30 APRIL 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	Between Warren & Toledo, Ohio	Abbot	Other (REFLECTION)
16	New Mexico - Texas Area	Walters/Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	Olean, New York	Barry/Morris	Other (BIRDS)
17	Bitburg, AB, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Richards, Gebaur AB, Missouri	Ford & Chapdelaine	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Dayton, Ohio	Fiste	Astro (METEOR)
19	NW of Azores Islands	Military (Norway)	Astro (METEOR)
21	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Mallow (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
22	Orleans, France	Cohen	Astro (METEOR)
25	Mandinga, Panama	M.S. Themistocles	Astro (METEOR)
25	Shelby, Montana	Clark (PHOTO)	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Duluth, Minnesota	Sloan	Balloon
28	Cincinnati, Ohio	Mononger	Other (REFLECTION)
28	Smithville, Tennessee	Hard	Aircraft'

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	Mt Prospect, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
19	Conrod, Montana	Newsclipping	
20	Big Bend, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
25	Plymouth, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
28	West Thronton, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	

## MAY 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Decatur, Illinois	Hott (PHOTOS)	Other (IMAGINATION)
1	Glendale, Arizona	Rollason	Insufficient Data
1	E of Hawaiian Islands	Military	Other (FLARE)
2	Trout Run, Pennsylvania	Squires	Insufficient Data
2	Bayonne, New Jersey	Nelson	Insufficient Data
3&6	West Hartford, Connecticut	Aiello	Aircraft
6	Seattle, Washington	Stevens (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION/HOAX)
7	Regina, Canada, Montana	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
8	Dayton, Ohio	McGraw	Insufficient Data
8	Southern Norway	Multi	Other (CLOUDS)
9	Ottawa, Canada	Donaldson	Insufficient Data
9	Vicinity Waco, Texas	Simmons	Insufficient Data
10	WSW of Hawaiian Islands	USN	Astro (METEOR)
12	San Gabriel, California	Duecker	Insufficient Data
16	Loftabal, Iran	Natives	Insufficient Data
16	Dallas, Texas	Condon	Astro (METEOR)
17	SW of Albans, West Virginia	Taylor	Insufficient Data
18	Dayton, Ohio	Petersimes	Aircraft
19	Tallasse, Alabama	Gregory	Insufficient Data
19	Dillingham, Alaska	Natives	Balloon
20	Rhodesia, Africa	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
20	Jaffrey Center, New Hampshire	Blaine	Insufficient Data
21	Malden, Massachusetts	Mullan	Other (REFLECTION)
22	Mangham, Louisiana	Adams	Balloon
24	Murfreesboro, Tennessee	Wade	Balloon
24	Bear Lake, Florida	Nixon	Satellite
24	Southwestern Canada	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	North Miami, Florida	Izzo	Astro (JUPITER)
26	Naples, New York	Geisinger	Insufficient Data
27	Vicinity Midway Island	Military	Insufficient Data
27	E of Japan (42.15N 157.25E)	Terlingen & Holland	Astro (METEOR)
28	Bentley, Michigan	Galazin (PHYSICAL S)	Other (IRON)
28	Penns Park, Pennsylvania	Multi/Beckman	Other (REFLECTION)
28	El Paso, Texas	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
29	Chaplestone, Maine	Hawkins	Astro (MARS)
29	Champagne, Yukon, Canada Area	Civilian Pilots	Insufficient Data
30	Las Vegas, Nevada	Jochin & Beattie	Insufficient Data
30	St Louis, Missouri	Schultz	Insufficient Data
31	Manus Island, Admiralites	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
31	23 Mi S of Joliet, Illinois	Gomora & Odenthal	Astro (JUPITER)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Walled Lake, Michigan	Myers (Ltr)	
4	Sarasota, Florida	Newsclipping	
4	Bedford, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
11	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
13	Boston, Massachusetts	Webb (Ltr)	
18	Fiji, Island	Newsclipping	
22	Majorca Island	Newsclipping	
24	Ocumare Del Tuy, Venezuela	Newsclipping	
26	Rolla, Missouri	Browne (Ltr)	

JUNE 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Ponce, Puerto Rico	Morrow	Astro (VENUS)
2	Salt Lake City, Utah	Fowler	Other (REFLECTION)
4	Leadville, Colorado	Canadian Tourist (PHOTO)	Other (LENS ABERRATION)
4	NW of Azores Islands	Noon	Astro (METEOR)
4	Springfield, Ohio	Lewis	Balloon
4	33.50N 144.25W (Pacific)	PAA Flt 707/Air Rad	Other (WEATHER)
6	Dayton, Ohio	Henry	Astro (METEOR)
6	Beckley West Virginia Area	Wilcox & Judy Multi	Astro (METEOR)
7	Union City, Indiana	Mosier (PHOTO)	1. Insufficient Data 2. Other (NO IMAGE)
7	Champaign, Illinois	Block (PHOTO)	Astro (METEOR)
7	Speicher, Germany	Klimm	Astro (METEOR)
7	Buffalo, New York	Hutter	Insufficient Data
7	Eastlake, Ohio	McKenzie	Aircraft
7	Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada	Kunkel (PHOTO)	Other (LENS ABERRATION)
12	Bad Godesberg, Germany	Embassy Officer	Insufficient Data
14	Concord, Massachusetts	Stacy	Aircraft
16	England AFB, Louisiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Greenville AFB, Mississippi	Wubkee	Astro (METEOR)
17	Littleton, Colorado	Blair	Astro (METEOR)
18	N of Biga, Turkey	USN Pilot	Astro (METEOR)
19	Coudersport, Pennsylvania	Thompson	Aircraft
20	Oregon Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	N of Corvallis, Oregon	Gullingsrud	Astro (METEOR)
22	North Vancouver Island, Canada	Military	Insufficient Data
23	Corssett, Arkansas	Lundgren	Astro (METEOR)
23	Louisiana Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
24	15 Mi SW of Lead, South Dakota	Military	Insufficient Data
24	Vicinity Ascension Island	Pan Am	Other (FLARE)
24	Brookley AFB, Alabama	Young	Astro (METEOR)
24	West Indies Vicinity	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
25	Hopetown, South Africa	US Naval Attache	Astro (METEOR)
25	Syracuse, New York	English (PHYSICAL S)	Other (FURNACE)SLAG)
25	Long Island Sound, New York	Burns	Aircraft
25	Czribbean Sea/British West Indies	Airlines (PHYSICAL S)	Astro (METEOR)
25	Vicinity Midway Islands	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Palm Springs, California	Jester	Balloon
26	20 Mi S of Battle Creek, Michigan	Hoxey (PHOTOS)	Aircraft
27	Danvers, Massachusetts	Hamilton	Other (AFTER IMAGE)
27	Palm Beach, Florida	Coast Guard	Other (MISSILE)
27	Claremont, New Hampshire	Kosinski	Insufficient Data
27	Springfield, Ohio	Elliott	Aircraft
29	Denver, Colorado	Reha, & Stanley	Astro (METEOR)
29	Altus, Oklahoma	Gribble	Aircraft
29	Wilmington, Massachusetts	Harrison	Balloon
29	Newton, Ohio	Taylor	Astro (JUPITER)

JUNE 1960 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jun	England	Newsclipping	
8	New York, New York	Newsclipping	
12	Seattle, Washington	Newsclipping	
24	Bermuda	Newsclipping	
25	Akron, Ohio	Newsclipping	
25	Tuscon, Arizona	Newsclipping	
29	Southern Texas	Ltr	
30	Martin, Tennessee	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

## 1 - 15 JULY 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Moron AB, Spain	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
1	Lake Nottewa, Michigan	Young	Insufficient Data
1	Oak Hill, West Virginia	Ellison	Aircraft
1	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
1	Biggs AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	Mather AFB, California	Haydon	Other (REFLECTION)
2	Kettering, Ohio	Quillan	Astro (METEOR)
2	Dayton, Ohio	Johnson	Aircraft <sup>1</sup>
2	Tel Aviv, Israel	US Naval Attache	Insufficient Data
3	Richfield, Idaho	Kent	Astro (VENUS)
4	Brookville, Long Island, New York	Stern	Aircraft
5	39.20N 145.50E (Pacific)	Northwest Airlines	Other (MISSILE)
5	Texas, Louisiana	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
6	Misawa AB, Japan	Multi	Balloon
6	S of Portland, Oregon	Cheatham	Aircraft
7	Minot, North Dakota	Huyge	Astro (VEGA)
8	Hawthorne, New Jersey	Platt	Astro (METEOR)
8	Mason, Ohio	Latchaw	Astro (ARCTURUS)
8	Big Delta, Alaska	Keim	Astro (METEOR)
9	Portland, Oregon	Morris	Astro (METEOR)
10	Marlin, Texas	Bridgewater	Insufficient Data
11	Independence, Missouri	Sayers	Astro (METEOR)
11	Kansas City, Missouri	Genova	Aircraft
11	Williston, North Dakota	Hancock	Other (CONFLICTING INFO)
13	Truk Atoll	Penian	Balloon
14	Mitoh AB, Japan	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
14	Portland, Oregon	Gauper	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
14	Dayton, Ohio	Knowles, Smith	Aircraft
15	Pensacola Bay, Florida	Taylor	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Niles, Illinois	Johnson (Green 164)	
Jul	Sheep Rock, Montana, Coeburn, Va	Newsclipping	
1	Montpelier, Idaho	Newsclipping	
1	Leefe, Wyoming	Lorenzen (Ltr)	
2	Maiquetia, Venezuela	Newsclipping	
2	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
2	Illinois	Newsclipping	
2	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Newsclipping	
4	Stoneham, Massachusetts	O'Brien (Ltr)	
10	Troy, New York	Newsclipping	

## 16 - 31 JULY 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Chico, California	Malmquist	Insufficient Data
16	Syosset, New York	Lackas	Aircraft
16	Devils Lake, North Dakota	Roude	Insufficient Data
16-20	West Babylon, New York	Humanitzki	Balloon
17	Behshahr, Iran	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
18	Mineral Wells, Texas	McCarthy	Insufficient Data
18	Verona, Italy	Multi Perkins	Astro (METEOR)
19	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Tacoma, Washington	Shauer	Astro (METEOR)
19,20,21	St Louis, Missouri	Multi Sokol	UNIDENTIFIED
20-21	Charleston, West Virginia	Frazier	Astro (METEOR)
21	Dayton, Ohio	Kehler	Astro (METEOR)
21	Hyattsville, Maryland Patuxent Riv	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
21	Ft Worth, Texas	Knapp	Astro (METEOR)
23	Alexandria, Louisiana	Multi Sweet	Astro (METEOR)
24	Dayton, Ohio/Columbus, Ohio	Hall & Anderson	Astro (METEOR)
25	Kodiak, Alaska	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
24-4 Aug	Moose Lake, Minnesota	Anderson	Astro (CAPELLA)
26	Monticello, Illinois	Johnson	Astro (MOON)
27	Boyce, Louisiana	Thomas	Astro (MARS)
27	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Stelle	Astro (METEOR)
27	Flores Island	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
28	Ankara, Turkey	Calikoglu	Astro (METEOR)
28	Lorain, Ohio	Boughtong	Astro (VEGA)
29	Dayton, Ohio	Felds	Aircraft
29	Atlantic Ocean	SS Exilona	Other (MISSILE)
29	Springfield, Ohio	Hale	Astro (OCCULATION GAMMA & VIRGO)
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	Witschger	Balloon
31	Los Angeles, California	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
31	Arnold, California	Castillo	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
22	Kennebunkport, Maine	Newsclipping	
25	Atlanta, Georgia	Musgrave (Ltr)	

## 1 - 20 AUGUST 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Essex, Illinois	Kirchner (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
4	Glover, Vermont	Hebard	Astro (METEOR)
4	North Concord AFS, Vermont	Rowlands	Astro (METEOR)
4	Dexter, Maine	Brewster	Astro (METEOR)
4	Plattsburg AFB, New York	Campbell	Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
4	Dayton, Ohio	McCulley	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	Lewisburg, West Virginia	Frazer	Astro (METEOR)
6	29.57N 79.42W (Atlantic)	Coast Guard	Other (SONOBUOY)
6	Sandersville, Georgia	Gilbert	Insufficient Data
10	Cleveland, Ohio	Willis	Insufficient Data
10	24.10N 49.14W (Atlantic)	USN	Other (MISSILE)
11	E of Kyushu Island, Japan	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
11	Madison, Wisconsin	Swearingen	Insufficient Data
11	Sioux Falls, South Dakota	Multiple	Insufficient Data
12	Quincy, Massachusetts	Kimbrough	Aircraft
12-20	Red Bluff Area, California	Multi	Other (INVERSION)
13	Virginia	USN (PHYSICAL S)	Other (WATER BEACON)
13	Terre Haute, Indiana	Gilmour	Aircraft
14	30 Mi S of Ketchikan, Alaska	Pacific NW Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
14	Tobago Island, Fort Clayton, C.Z.	Multi	Astro (ARCTURUS)
16	Fairborn, Ohio	Webb	Astro (ALTAIR)
16	Lakeland, Florida	Joost	Aircraft
17	E of Corpus Christi, Texas	Coast Guard	Satellite (ECHO I)
18	Melbourne, Florida	Von Nordeck	Insufficient Data
18	Fairfield, California	Walker	Astro (METEOR)
19	Nome, Alaska	Billman	Satellite
20	Galena, Alaska	Wallace	Satellite
20	Concord, California	Locke	Astro (VEGA)
20	Littleton, Colorado	Bahcel	Insufficient Data

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
5	Maul & Lille, France	Newsclipping	
9	San Francisco, California	Miller (Ltr)	
11	Boulder, Colorado	Newsclipping	
12	Port Washington, Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
13	Holmdel, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
13	Cape Canaveral, Florida	Newsclipping	
18	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	

## 21 - 31 AUGUST 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	Hachijo-Jima Island	USN	Satellite (ECHO I)
22	Dyrenville, Texas	Schrader	Insufficient Data
22	NNW Lebreville, Africa	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
23	Miamisburg, Ohio	Fortney	Astro (METEOR)
23	Wichita, Kansas	Komiske	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Sitka, Alaska	Northwest Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
24	McComb, Ohio	Thompson	Astro (METEOR)
25	Uniontown, Ohio	Mars	Aircraft
25	Western Mediterranean	USN	Insufficient Data
25	Sioux Narrows, Ontario, Canada	Sharp	Insufficient Data
25	N of Midway Island	Military Air	Satellite (ECHO I)
26	Andover, Massachusetts	McDonald	Aircraft
26	Springville, New York	Brucker	Aircraft
26	Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin	Schuman, Sunderman	Aircraft
26	Shawano, Wisconsin	Sonder, Lutz, Holly	Aircraft
26	Stoughton, Massachusetts	Lehan	Aircraft
27	Centerville, Ohio	Anonymous	Astro (ALTAIR)
28	Zaragoza AB, Spain	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	Vicinity Taiwan	USN	Satellite (ECHO I)
29	Crete, Illinois	Schneeweis	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Pontiac, Michigan	Paulus	Insufficient Data
29	Dedham, Massachusetts	Mueller	Insufficient Data
29	Blackwood, New Jersey	Unski	Insufficient Data
29	West Roxbury, Massachusetts	Hoar	Astro (METEOR)
30	South Tewksbury, Massachusetts	Noll	Insufficient Data
31	Indianapolis, Indiana	Princell	Astro (MARS/STARS)
31	Yokohama, Japan	Unknown, Multi	Satellite (ECHO I)
31	Wilmington, North Carolina	Loflin	Insufficient Data
31	Chicago, Illinois	Roltister	Astro (CAPELLA)
31	Glenview, Illinois	Unidentified	Insufficient Data
31-6	David City, Nebraska	Multiple	Astro (REFRACTION OBJS)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	Rogersville, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
23	Eglin AFB, Florida	Newsclipping	
25	Holmstad, Sweden	Newsclipping	
31	Du Quain, Illinois	Erdmann (Ltr)	

1 - 15 SEPTEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	St Louis, Missouri	Tinsley	Astro (VENUS)
1-15 Nov	Gurnee, Illinois	Gloede	Astro (REFRACTION)
1	Englewood, Colorado	Adams	Aircraft
2	Akron, Ohio	Spayne	Insufficient Data
3	Vicinity Taiwan	USN	Satellite (ECHO I)
3	Harbor Springs, Maryland	O'Connors	Insufficient Data
3	Dayton, Ohio	Powell	Astro (ANDROMEDA)
4	Hartford, Connecticut	Emmons (PHYSICAL S)	Other (FURNACE SLAG)
4	Otterbein & Terre Haute, Indiana	Metzger	Astro (ALTAIR)
5	Islip, Long Island, New York	Hopke	Astro (AURORA)
2-7	Kadena AB, Okinawa	Military	Satellite (ECHO I)
6	Scranton, Pennsylvania	Trach	Insufficient Data
7	Dayton, Ohio	Grimes	Aircraft
7	Dayton, Ohio	Smith	Aircraft
7	N of Hawaiian Islands	USN	Astro (METEOR)
8	Trout Creek & Ontonagon, Michigan	Khivila, Powelson	Astro (METEOR)
9	Duluth, Minnesota	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Fargo & Grand Forks, North Dakota	Labore, Huld	Astro (METEOR)
9	111 Mi E Kansas City, Missouri	Putnam	Astro (METEOR)
9	Chicago, Illinois	Rosenthal	Insufficient Data
9	Milwaukee, Oregon	Tucker	Insufficient Data
10	Ridgecrest, California	Evans	UNIDENTIFIED
10&21	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
12	Ft Sill, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Grand Portage, Minnesota	Multi	Aircraft (HELICOPTER)
12	Los Angeles, California	Roffey	Astro (METEOR)
13	SW of Nashua, Montana	Multi	Satellite (D/K 1960 EPSI)
14	Lorain, Ohio	Civilian	Insufficient Data
14	40 Mi E Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Dayton, Ohio	Tate	Other (HALLUCINATION)
15	Morocco	Irvine	Astro (METEOR)
15	Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico	Multiple	Satellite (D/K 1960 EPSI)
o/a 15	Tulsa, Oklahoma	DeLozier	Aircraft
15	Ironton, Ohio	Hennen	Astro (JUPITER)
15	Tuscon, Arizona	Wendt	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
7	Portago, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
7	Madison, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
14	Caribbean Sea	Newsclipping	

16 - 23 SEPTEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Shreveport, La/Mephis, Tenn	Military	Other (MISSILE)
16	E of Cincinnati, Ohio	Civil Airlines	Insufficient Data
16	Saratoga Springs, New York	Smith	Satellites
16	El Campo, Texas	Trans Tex Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
16	Salina, Kansas	Military	Satellite (D/K DISCOVER XV)
16	Eastern Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	W of Azores Islands	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	New London, Ohio	Vosátka	Astro (METEOR)
17	Kirksville AFS, Missouri	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER)
17	N of Midway Island	Military	Other (MISSILE)
18	Mexico	Amaro (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
18	San Antonio, Texas	Schedl	Aircraft
18	Tyndall AFB, Florida	LaCour	Satellite (ECHO I)
18	E of Mt Whitney, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	N of Susanville, California	Travis	Other (INVERSION)
19	Fort Knox, Kentucky	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	NW of Lioga, Louisiana	Stubblefield	Aircraft
19	Lincoln AFB, Nebraska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Grand Junction, Colorado	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Kirksville AFS, Missouri	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER)
20	Morocco	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Farmington, New Mexico	Greer	Astro (METEOR)
20	Louisville, Kentucky	David	Aircraft
20	Spokane, Washington	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	Seattle, Portland, Oregon	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	Denver, Colorado	Alt	Insufficient Data
21	San Angelo, Texas	Smathers	Astro (METEOR)
21,22,23	Bermuda	Multiple	Insufficient Data
22	Fort Mill, South Carolina	Babylon	Other (FLARE)
22	Champaign, Illinois	Brewer & Russell	Aircraft
22	Dedham, Massachusetts	Ogletree	Insufficient Data
22-23	Pensacola, Florida	Higdon	Balloon
23	Bitburg AB, Germany	Military	Satellite (D/K 1960 Lambda 2/Rocket Body)
23	Cook Islands, South Pacific	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
23	North Coast Labrador	Canadian Ships	Astro (METEOR)
23	Wendover, Sald Lake City, Utah	McCloy	Astro (VENUS)
23	Winchester Bay, Oregon	Wynia	Astro (JUPITER)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Mansfield Center, Connecticut	Sky & Telescope	
17	New Berlin, Wisconsin	Summary - Fire Ball Reports	
20	Bend, Oregon	Newsclipping	
21	Kingston, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
21	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Newsclipping	

## 24 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
24	Thule AB, Greenland	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Point Arena, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Wethersfield, England	Military	Insufficient Data
24	Greenham Common, England	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Coos Bay, Oregon	Kubli & Miller	Other (PARACHUTE)
24	Denver, Colorado	Grogg	Aircraft
24	Columbus, Ohio	Sherriden	Astro (METEOR)
25	Windsor, Canada	Martin	Astro (METEOR)
25	S of Midway Island	Military Air	Astro (REFRAC ARCTURUS)
26	NE Bermuda	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
26	Camp Irwin, California	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
26	Jean, Nevada	Kissan	Astro (METEOR)
26	Italy	Georgio (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
26	Dhahran, Saudi Arabia	WX Observer	Astro (METEOR)
26	Silver Lake, Michigan	Wisner	Aircraft
27	New Mexico Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
27	Janesville, Wisconsin	Glass	Aircraft
27	Aurora, Colorado	Garcia	Insufficient Data
28	Kirksville AFS, Missouri	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER)
28	Wichita Falls, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Roswell, New Mexico	Welch & Adams	Astro (METEOR)
28	Agness, Oregon	Ruthledge	Aircraft
28	Urbana, Illinois	Paulson	Astro (METEOR)
28	Grand Junction, Colorado	Multi/Anderson	Other (INVERSION)
28	29.32N 125W (Pacific)	Military	Aircraft
28,29	Okinawa	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28-9 Oct	Douglasville, Georgia	Matlock	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
29	Wolfe City, Texas	Mitchell	Insufficient Data
29	Guam	Military RADAR	1. Other (ANOMALOUS PROP) 2. Aircraft
29	Portland, Oregon	Hamilton	Insufficient Data
30	Boulder, Colorado	Polluconi	Astro (VEGA)
30	Kansas City, Missouri	Richards & Hero	Astro (VENUS)
30&28,31 Oct	Melrose, New Mexico	Multi/Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
25	Las Cruces, New Mexico & Texas Area	Newsclipping	
26	New Zealand, Venezuela	Newsclipping	

## 1 - 15 OCTOBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Northern Ohio	Moyer (PHOTO)	Other (LIGHT)
Oct	Paterson, New Jersey	Bardone	Astro (METEOR)
2,3,4,5	Paulding, Ohio	Wells	Astro (JUPITER)
3	Wheaton, Maryland	Stein	Astro (FOMALHAUT)
4	Denver, Colorado	McDowell	Balloon
5	Clear Lake, Maine	Cyr	Other (SHOTGUN BLAST)
5	Marion, Indiana	Sloan	Astro (METEOR)
5	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Bellamy	Insufficient Data
5	Mount Kisko, New York	Crossland	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Point Lookout, Long Island, New York	Cuevas	Insufficient Data
5-12	Boulder, Colorado	Hunt	Astro (VENUS)
6	Thule AB, Greenland	Holloway	Insufficient Data
6	500 Mi W California	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
7	250 Mi W San Francisco	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
8	Westford, Massachusetts	Chorney	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
8	Denver, Colorado	Miller	Insufficient Data
9	DeBerry, Texas	Thoman	Astro (METEOR)
9	Kerrville, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
10	Tonawanda, New York	Batheshansky	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Aircraft
10	Kenton, Ohio	Loeffert	Aircraft
11	Misawa, Japan	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
11	Organ Pass, New Mexico	Capen	Aircraft
12	Egypt	USN	Insufficient Data
12	Sweetwater, South Carolina	Wright Visual PHYSICAL SPECIMEN	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. D/O Roll on Marble
12	Boston Harbor, Massachusetts	Watson	Insufficient Data
13	Saskatoon, Canada	Duncan	Astro (METEOR)
14	Abilene, Texas	Eoff	Insufficient Data
14	Petropavlovsk, USSR	Horbaly	Satellite
15	Worland, Wyoming	Jarvis	Aircraft

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
4	Cussy, Launceton, Australia	Newsclipping	
10	Tasmania	Newsclipping	
14	Anaheim, California	Newsclipping	

16 - 31 OCTOBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Montana, South Dakota, Canada	Multi	Insufficient Data
17	Toledo, Ohio	4 reports	Balloon
17	Indonesia	Government	Satellite (DECAY)
18	Honshu, Japan	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
18	NE of Bermuda	USN	Insufficient Data
18	Smethport, Pennsylvania	Taylor	Astro (METEOR)
19	Langley, Virginia/Hatteras Inlet, NC	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Moody AFB, Georgia	Arcadipane	Aircraft
21	Leominster, Massachusetts	LaPlume	Astro (METEOR)
21	E of Formosa	US Army	Astro (METEOR)
21	Dayton, Ohio	Porter	Astro (METEOR)
22	Fayetteville, North Carolina	White	Aircraft
22	Shreveport, Louisiana	Schiensker	1. Other (CONTRAIL) 2. Astro (VENUS)
22	Gary, Indiana	Hogan & Horn	Insufficient Data
23	Waco, Texas	Casebolt/Graham	Aircraft
24	Avoca, Wisconsin	Pechan (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
24	Richmond-Norfolk, Virginia Area	Multi	Other (TITAN MISSILE)
	Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico Scrub Isl	Multi (Carmichael)(PHOTO/NR) Ground & Air Visual	Other (MISSILE)
25	Okinawa	Military	Aircraft
25	Ft Seneca, Ohio	Laird	Other (MIRAGE)
27	Hickham AFB, Hawaii	Barrow	Astro (METEOR)
30	Crescent City, California	Howland & Boulden	Insufficient Data
31	Arkansas	Multiple	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Dry Creek, Oregon	Newsclipping	
20	Meenah, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
20-21	Tujunga California	Newsclipping	
23	Toledo, Ohio	Newsclipping	
24	Mibs City, Montana	Larson (Ltr)	
26	Colegrove, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
28	Maine/Florida	Flying Saucer Magazine	
29	Cressy, Launceton, Australia	Newsclipping	

NOVEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Princeton, New Jersey	Boetsma	Aircraft
2	Monticello, Illinois	Knop & Alexander	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
3	Lafayette & Goshen, Indiana	Tomlinson/Cap Airline	Astro (METEOR)
4	Christiansburg, Ohio	Goolbsy	Insufficient Data
4	Cedarville, Ohio	Popp	Insufficient Data
6	Thule AB, Greenland	Cissel	Balloon
6	Seattle, Washington	Simmons	Astro (SATURN)
7	W of Luzon, Philippines	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
11	30 Mi W Goodland, Kansas	Saville	Astro (METEOR)
12	50 NM N Louisville, Kentucky	Eastern Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
12	Mariciabo, Venezuela	Rose	Satellite (ECHO I)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Forsberg	Astro (VEGA)
14	99 Mi N of Midway	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
14	Cincinnati, Ohio	Waschull	Insufficient Data
14	Lake Ozark, Missouri	Moore	Astro (METEOR)
15	Oakwood, Ohio	Waplehorst	Astro (METEOR)
16	Cincinnati, Ohio	Uroshevich	Astro (METEOR)
17	Covina, California	Allison	Insufficient Data
17	Hendersonville, Kentucky	Coffman (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Aircraft Nylon Thread
19	Tyndall AFB, Fla/New Orleans, La	Robertson/Lacour	Satellite (ECHO I)
20	Dayton, Ohio	Gabriel	Aircraft
21	Roswell, New Mexico	Buckner	Insufficient Data
21	England AFB, Louisiana	Padgett	Other (REFLECTION OF LIGHT)
23	Midwestern United States	Multi	Other (TIROS II LAUNCH)
23	Kansas City, Kansas	Shivers	Other (CONTRAILS)
23	Dayton, Ohio	Schear	Astro (METEOR)
24	Sault Ste Marie, Michigan	Doyle	Aircraft
27	Great Barrington, Massachusetts	Woodard	Astro (STARS) Aircraft
27	Chula Vista, California	Hart	UNIDENTIFIED
29	S of Kyushu, Japan	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Bothell, Washington	Hughes	Astro (CAPELLA)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Winter	Central Wisconsin	Humphrey (Ltr)	
Early Nov	Glen Burnie, Maryland	Newsclipping	
1	Crescent City, Colorado	Newsclipping	
Nov	Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
1	Miami, Florida	Purcell (Green 164)	
6	Hillbert & Appleton, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
6	Neenah, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
6	Minot, North Dakota	Newsclipping	
6	Kengtung, Burma	Newsclipping	
10	Neenah, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
11	Neenah, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
11	Moline, Iowa	Newsclipping	
12	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Sky & Telescope	
13	Altus, Oklahoma	Newsclipping	
13	Watertown, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
16	Wichita Falls, Texas	Newsclipping	
17	Hawkins, Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
18	United States	Newsclipping	
29	Monaca, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
29	Vincennes, Indiana	Newsclipping	

## 1 - 15 DECEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Wheelus AB, Tripoli, Africa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Kettering, Ohio	Green	Insufficient Data
3	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Rominiecki	Satellite
3	Dayton, Ohio	Fields & Merz	Insufficient Data
4	San Diego, California	Williard	Astro (METEOR)
5	Banks Island, Canada	Slemmons	Astro (METEOR)
5	Randolph AFB, Texas	Mattison/Carpenter	Astro (METEOR)
5	34.07N 140.27E Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Herman, Pennsylvania	Wieser	Insufficient Data
6	Fort Yukon, Alaska	Downey	Astro (METEOR)
6	33.50N 142.20E Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	35.30N 131.30W 350 Mi W Los Angeles	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Leticia, Columbia	Thalakis	Insufficient Data
6	Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Brouillard	Insufficient Data
6	20N 69W Caribbean Sea	Military	Insufficient Data
7	Vandalia, Ohio	Lapenas (PHOTO)	Other (EMULSION FLAW)
8	39.15N 64.00W Wallops Island	Steck	Astro (METEOR)
10	Lynbrook, Long Island, New York	Seaman	Other (REFLECTION)
10	Virginia, Minnesota	Kirkpatrick	Astro (VEGA)
10	Cleveland, Ohio	Hoefert	Insufficient Data
11	Sault Ste Marie, Michigan	Mitchell	Astro (METEOR)
12	Waynesville, Ohio	Farfing	Aircraft
12	Petersburg, Alaska	Evenden	Satellite
12-13	Seminole, Texas	Multi	Other (ROTATING BEACON)
13	Bitburg AB, Germany	Military	Balloon
13	40.44N 64.40W ESE Massachusetts	LaBronche	Astro (METEOR)
13	Atlantic Ocean	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Ketchikan, Alaska	Multi/Military	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
14	Marietta & Duncannon, Pennsylvania	Kloidt & Rice	Astro (METEOR)
14	Spokane, Washington	Johnson	Satellite

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Appleton, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
2-12	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
7	Martinez, California	Newsclipping	
10	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
13	Neenah, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
13	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	
13	Dubuque, Iowa	Summary - Fireball Reports	
14	Portland, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
15	Appleton, Wisconsin	Summary - Fireball Reports	

## 16 - 31 DECEMBER 1960 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Hutchison, Kansas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	Dayton, Ohio	Hand	Insufficient Data
16-20	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Lacour	Balloon
17	Aquadilla, Puerto Rico	Hernandez	Satellite
17	Sutton, Alaska	Baim	Satellite
17	Anchorage, Alaska	Multi	Satellite
17	40.00N 175.00W N Midway	Military	Insufficient Data
18	Sterling, Alaska	Rowlett	Astro (ARCTURUS)
18	Cincinnati, Ohio	Pozgay & Schuster	Insufficient Data
19	SE Guam	Military	Satellite
22	Bentwaters, England	Ries	Astro (METEOR)
22	Buckingham, Iowa	Messerly	Astro (METEOR)
25	Arlington Heights, Illinois	Hertlein	Insufficient Data
26-9 Jan	E Buffalo, New York	Multi (PHOTOS)	Astro (VENUS)
27	New York, New York	Palumbo	Aircraft
28	Crescent City, California	Hendricks/Fulkerson	Astro (METEOR)
28	Rushville, Nebraska	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Coral Sea Nandi, Australia	Military	Insufficient Data
29	Japan	Seale & Royal	Satellite (D/K DISCOVERER 17)
31	Neshua, New Hampshire	Kurtz	Insufficient Data

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
27	East Boston, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
29	San Raphael, California	Newsclipping	

1-15 JANUARY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	India	Multi	Insufficient Data
2,3,4	Oakland, California	Camara	Astro (VENUS)
3	Cloquet, Minnesota	Angell	Astro (METEOR)
3	SW Stuttgart, Germany	Military	Insufficient Data
3	Troy, Ohio	Fyfe	Aircraft
5	E of Dayton, Ohio	Forves	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dillsboro, Indiana	Scudder	Aircraft
8	Tarawa Island	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Bothell, Washington	Hughes	Aircraft
9	Lexington, Kentucky	Akin	Aircraft
9	Miamisburg, Ohio	Fry	Astro (MARS)
9	SE Altus AFB, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Naknek, Alaska	Natives	Insufficient Data
10	19.48N 73.40W (Atlantic)	Military Radar	Other (MISSILE)
10	Wichita Falls, Texas	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
11	Wichita Falls, Texas	Medford	Other (UNRELIABLE WITNES)
	Fairborn, Ohio	Military	Astro (VENUS)
11	Silver Spring, Maryland	Fehlner	Insufficient Data
11	Fort Worth, Texas	Multi/Tate	Astro (VENUS)
13	Buhl, Minnesota	Kirkpartick	Astro (VENUS)
13	53.35N 162.00W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13,14	Reardon, Washington	Multi	Aircraft (HELLO)
14	3 Mi SE Portales, New Mexico	Zahn	Astro (METEOR)
14	S of Roosevelt, Oklahoma	Crane	Astro (VENUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1961	Sunnyvale, California	Maeder (Green 164)	
1961	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Teagle (164)	
Jan	Rushville, Nebraska	Daughters (ltr)	
	Andean Highway, Venezuela	Newsclipping	
12	Ellington AFB, Texas	Newsclipping	
13	Pacific Ocean	Newsclipping	

15 - 31 JANUARY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	60 Mi NNE Duluth, Minnesota	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
15	Holt, Minnesota	Lore	Astro (METEOR)
15	El Portal, Florida	City Police	Aircraft
15	Cannon AFB, New Mexico	Military	Astro (VENUS)
15	SE Payne Field, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
16	Southern California	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	40 Mi W Santa Rosa Isk & La.	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
16	Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Multi/Meyer	Aircraft (REFUELING OPR)
17	Troy, Ohio	Wilson	Insufficient Data
19	42.39N 42.12W (Azores)	Military	Satellite
19-21	NE Coast U.S.	Military	Astro (MARS)
20	38.55N 95.40E (Kansas)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Akron, Ohio	Pulliam	Astro (MOON)
22	Weston, Missouri	Hardesty & Ross	Aircraft
23	Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
24	E of U.S. (Atlantic)	3 Reports	Other (MISSILE)
27	Russell, Salina, Kansas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Midway Island	Military	Insufficient Data
28	Newark, New Jersey	De Puma	Aircraft
28	Terre Haute, Indiana	Moon Watch	Insufficient Data
29	25.43N 48.22W (Atlantic)	USN	Insufficient Data
30	Fobes, Kansas/Kirksville, Missouri	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
30	63.57N 22.35W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (REFLECTION)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES) SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Southern California	American Meteor Society	
17	Worco, California	Newsclipping	
22	Ft Walton, Florida	Newsclipping	
30	Greenfield, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

## 1 - 15 FEBRUARY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Cambridge, Massachusetts	Military	Astro (VENUS)
3	Spangdahlem AB, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Van Nuys, California	Evans	Insufficient Data
5	Maine/Vermont Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
5	Cape Wales, Alaska	Ulloa	Astro (METEOR)
6	20N 134W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Brooklyn, New York	Tensabene	Insufficient Data
6	8 Mi E Indian Springs, Nevada	Military	Balloon
6	43.17N 37.30W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (VENUS)
6	Forsythe, Montana	Fourtner	Astro (VENUS)
7	L.G. Hanscomb Field, Massachusetts	Military	Astro (VENUS)
8	Philippine Sea	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	23.34N 149.42W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite (ECHO I)
8	Springfield, Massachusetts	Tomkins	Astro (METEOR)
8	Dayton, Ohio	Thomas	Astro (ALDEBARAN)
8	Parkersburg, West Virginia	Mackey	Insufficient Data
9	Bitburg AB, Germany	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
10	09.36N 145.15W (Pacific)	USN	Insufficient Data
12	Finland	Military	Other (VENUS PROBE)
12	Sterling City-Garden City, Texas	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
12	Guadalupe Island	Military	Satellite
12Feb/3Jun/21Jun	Ft Worth, Texas	Moore	Aircraft Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
14	Dayton, Ohio	Hoskins	Astro (VENUS)
15	Dayton, Ohio	Yates	Satellite (ECHO I)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Carbindale, Illinois	Young (Green 164)	
4	Andrews AFB, Washington	MR (Sgt Moon)	
F	Universe	Science News Ltr	

16 - 28 FEBRUARY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Union, Maine	Heald	Astro (METEOR)
16	San Angelo, Texas	Brown	Insufficient Data
16	36.35N 67.45W (Atlantic)	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Insufficient Data
17	Vernon, Texas	Ray	Insufficient Data
17	Humbolt, Saskatuan, Canada	Duncan	Satellite (D/K 61 GAMMA 4)
18	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Civil Airlines	Insufficient Data
20	28.15N 77.41W (Atlantic)	USN	Other (MISSILES)
20	Kalispell, Montana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Winnemucca, Nevada	Mitchell	Insufficient Data
21	Baltimore, Maryland	Military	Satellite (ECHO I)
22	Akron, Ohio	Kalman	Insufficient Data
22	Webb AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Silver Bay & Gilbert, Minnesota	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
22	Vandenberg AFB, California	Military	Insufficient Data
22	47N 173W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite (ECHO I)
23	Misawa AFB, Japan	Military	Astro (VENUS)
23	Dhahran AFB, Saudi Arabia	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Astro (METEOR)
23	Oakwood, Ohio	Warzeka	Insufficient Data
24	Madrid, Spain	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (VENUS)
27	13.45N 144.50E (Guam)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
27	Yuma, Arizona	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Other (RADAR CHAFF)
27	San Bernardino, California	Ducker & Turner	Balloon
27	Herndon, Virginia	Military	Astro (VENUS)
27	Arlington, Virginia	Kettler	Astro (METEOR)
27	Bark River, Michigan	Lapham	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Fort Meade, Maryland	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Other (TEMP INVERSION)
27	Portland, Oregon	Rjynearson	Insufficient Data
28	Ft Washakie, Wyoming	Wilson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ORNAMENT)
28	52.40N 34.55W (Atlantic)	USN	Satellite
28	Waverly AFS, Iowa	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Other (EQUIP MALFUNCTION)
28	Williston, N rth Dakota	Lord & Willis (PHOTO/MR)	Astro (VENUS)
28	Adair AFS, Oregon	Military	Astro (MARS)
28	Honolulu, Hawaii	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Universe	Science News Ltr	
16	Lakeport, California	Newsclipping	
17	Bologna, Italy	Dell'Olmo (Ltr)	
19	Berlin Heights, Ohio	Newsclipping	
22	Conroe, Hempstead & Ellington Field, Texas	Newsclipping	
24	Washington, D. C.	Memo for Record (Capt Mack)	
28	Lakeville, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

1 - 14 MARCH 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Spring Brook & Tioga, North Dakota	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
1	San Bernardino, California	Kaminski	Aircraft
2	St Albans, W. Va./Cincinnati, Ohio/ Dayton, Ohio/Richmond, Indiana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
2	Great Falls, Montana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
2	Minot, North Dakota	Styrus	Insufficient Data
3	Aviano, Italy	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Ephrata, Washington	Military Visual RADAR	Astro (VENUS) Other (WEATHER RETURNS)
4	Lakenheath, England	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Grand Rapids, Michigan	Not Stated (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ALUMINUM)
4	42.55N 43.30W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
5	Lanett, Alabama	Smith	Satellite
5	49.38N 20.26W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
6	Portland, Oregon	White	Satellite
7	120.08W 55.43N British Columbia	Don	Insufficient Data
7	San Bernardino, California	Ducker & Turner	Balloon
8	39.20N 133.20W/43.11N 134.04W	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Dallas, Texas	Haney	Astro (METEOR)
9	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Military	Other (MISINTERPRETATION)
9	Heppner, Oregon	Buchman	Astro (VENUS)
10	RAF Upper Hayford, England	Military Visual RADAR	Astro (MARS) Other (WEATHER RETURNS)
10	Minot, Bismarck, North Dakota	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
12	Australia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
12	Carswell AFB, Texas	Military	Aircraft
13	Osgood, Indiana	Hardeback	Satellite
13	Guard Island, Ketchikan Alaska	Military	Astro (CAPELLA)
14	Elkins, West Virginia	Eastern Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
14	West Hollywood, Florida	Gagliani	Balloon
Spring	Kemah, Texas	Herren	1. Other (SPIDER WEB) 2. UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Spring	Millville, New Jersey	Zambone (Ltr)	
1	Washington & California	Newsclipping	
3	Kansas City, Missouri	Moonwatch Rpt	
4	Idaho & Utah	Newsclipping	
5	London, England	Newsclipping	
7	Portland, Oregon/Sacramento, Calif	Newsclipping	
8	Henderson, Ky/Eureka, California	Newsclipping	
9	Perry, Iowa/Glendale, Oregon	Newsclipping	
10	Walnut Creek, California	Newsclipping	
12	Lewiston, Idaho	Newsclipping	
13	San Diego, California	Newsclipping	
14	San Diego, California	Newsclipping	

## 15 - 31 MARCH 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	Chelveston, England	Moondust	Insufficient Data
15	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
15	37.35N 09.14W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
16	41.27N 05.22W (Mediterranean Sea)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Minden, Nevada	McElwain	Insufficient Data
20	36.17N 125.47W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Roswell, New Mexico	Renchler	Insufficient Data
20-25	Frankfurt, Germany	Friedrich	Insufficient Data
21	54.22N 179.00E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	60 Mi E Springfield, Missouri	Military	Astro (METEOR)
23029	Pierce, Florida & Vicinity	Multi/Radar	Aircraft (LIGHTS)
24-25	Rebun Island, Japan	Civilian (Japanese)	Insufficient Data
25	Gulkana, Alaska	Hinshaw	Insufficient Data
28	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Insufficient Data
28	Mellette, South Dakota	Peterson	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
29	23.36N 75.43W (Atlantic)	Civil Airlines	Insufficient Data
31	Akron, Ohio	Multi	Insufficient Data
31	California/Pacific	Military	Satellite (D/K 61 EPSI 2)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Weir, Australia	Newsclipping	
17	Witt, Illinois	Newsclipping	
18	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	
29	Hanford, California (NICAP)	Hall (Ltr)	
31	Japan (PHOTO)	Allen (Ltr)	

APRIL 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
2	34.34N 132.15W (Pacific)	USN	Insufficient Data
2	Reno, Nevada	Dunn	Aircraft (HELO)
3	Maugatuck, Connecticut	Torla	Insufficient Data
5	Corvallis, Oregon	Avery	Astro (METEOR)
9	Yokota, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Taiwan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Cape Canaveral, Florida	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Aircraft
11	Pebble Beach, California	Wachelew	Astro (JUPITER)
11	Goose Bay, Labrador	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	28.51N 131.45E (Far East)	Military	Insufficient Data
14	18.34N 142.57E (Far East)	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Insufficient Data
16	W of Seguin, Texas	Smith	Balloon
18	Eagle River, Wisconsin	Simonton (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HALLUCINATION)
19	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
20	Cleveland, Ohio	Harding	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
2	Sheridan, Wyoming	Strayer	Other (EMOTIONAL STRAIN)
20	Hanna City AFS, Illinois	Military <u>RADAR</u>	Balloon
22	Karachi, Pakistan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	35.50N 125.40W (Pacific)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
24	42.50N 134.11W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Juneau, Alaska	Inman	Astro (METEOR)
25	Reidsville, Georgia	Military	Insufficient Data
26	1000 Mi SE Yokota, Japan	Civil Airlines	Balloon
26	04.20N 111.03E (East Indies)	USN	Satellite
26	39.37N 174.35W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
27	W of Kadena, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Derry, Massachusetts	Moonwatch	Astro (METEOR)
28	Hialeah, Florida	Allen & Valentoric	Aircraft
29	Edgerton, Wisconsin	Lee	Insufficient Data
30	Watchung, New Jersey	Rosenbach	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Universe	Science News Ltr	
13	South Africa	Newsclipping	
20-21	Ontario & Saskatchewan, Canada	Newsclipping	
22	Anaheim, California	Newsclipping	
23	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
25	Montreal, Canada	Scrimger (Green 164)	

1 - 14 MAY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Wantagh, New York	Frantino	Aircraft
1	Atsugi NAS, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	South Hadley, Massachusetts	Haufchild	Insufficient Data
2	Pacific Ocean	USN	Insufficient Data
2	34N 174W (Pacific)	USN	Satellite
3	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Other (UNRELIABLE WITNESS)
4	Meridan & Jackson, Mississippi	Military	Satellite
4	100 Mi N Wake Island	Military	Satellite
5	Okinawa & Vicinity	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
5	16.05S 171.30W (Samoa)	Merint	Insufficient Data
7	Kettering, Ohio	McCarthy	Astro (METEOR)
9	Tyndall AFB, Florida	McKinnon	Aircraft
10	22.22N 124.00E (Far East)	USN	Insufficient Data
10	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Astro (STARS)
10	Ft Bliss, Texas	Military	Astro (ALTAIR)
10	Juneau, Alaska	Warner	Satellite
	Centerville, Ohio	Spencer	Insufficient Data
11	Indian Springs, Nevada	Military (VIS & RADAR)	Aircraft
11	37.42N 00.42E (Mediterranean Sea)	USN	Insufficient Data
11	41.50N 33.36W (Atlantic)	USN	Satellite (ECHO I)
11	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Astro (PROCYON)
12	40 Mi E of Peck, Michigan	Trans-Canada A/L	Insufficient Data
12	Dallas, Texas	Wood	Other (BIRDS)
13	Atmore, Alabama	Hill	Aircraft
13	04.14N 106.18E (East Indies)	Military	Insufficient Data
13	Charleston, West Virginia	Sievin	Balloon
13	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Astro (STARS)
14	14.10N 95.10W (Atlantic)	Merint	Insufficient Data
14	S Hadley Falls, Massachusetts	Benoit	Satellite (ECHO I)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
4	Oil City, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
5	Athal, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
7	Gundagai, Australia	Newsclipping	
9	Warsaw	Flying Saucer Story	
10	Syracuse, New York	Newsclipping	
11	Lake Worth, Florida	Newsclipping	
13	Sudan, Africa	Newsclipping	

15 - 31 MAY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	Waco, Texas	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
15	35.26N 141.55E (Far East)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	56.17N 50.52W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
15	45.10N 50.45W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
15	San Antonio, Texas	Garza	SATELLITE
16	43.46N 37.00W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Valhalla Center, Alberta	Fimrite	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17, 24 May, 1 June	Washington, D. C.	Richards	BALLOON
19	Bay Minnette, Alabama	Matthews	SATELLITE
19	N. California & Oregon	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
20	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
21	03.00N 177.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
21	43.30N 134.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
22	Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Military (VISUAL) (RADAR)	Astro (VENUS) Other (WX Inversion)
22	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Jones & Davis	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Canton, Ohio	Hinderer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Davison AB, Virginia	Military	AIRCRAFT
23	Bronson & Cross City, Florida	Military (RADAR) Civilian & Mil (VISUAL)	INSUFFICIENT DATA BALLOON
23	Astoria, New York	Woods	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Wayside Park, Florida	Military	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
24	Falls Church, Virginia	Multiple	BALLOON
24	32.00N 127.30W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Smyra, Delaware	Gates	Astro (ANTARES)
27	Nashville, Tennessee	Multiple	BALLOON
29	Las Vegas, Lake Mead, Nevada	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
29	Stanley, Idaho	Waage	Other (LENTICULAR CLOUD)
31	Wichita Falls, Texas	Military	SATELLITE
31	Duluth, Minnesota	Stelzer	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Universe	Science New Ltr	
19	Long Beach, California	News Clipping	
21	North Shore, Long Island, N. Y.	" "	
22	Clinton, Iowa	" "	
22	Paraiso Del Tuy, Venezuela	" "	
23	Monett, Mo.	" "	

1 - 15 JUNE 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
June	Temple, Texas	Brown	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Winston Salem, North Carolina	Burton	AIRCRAFT
1	34.02N 164.17E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
1	Highland Park, Illinois	Haberkamp	Astro (ALTAIR)
2	San Clemente, Island, California	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Miyako Jima Air Station, Japan	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
2	Tampa, Florida	Visual & Radar	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Nevada	Gatlin	AIRCRAFT
4	Dayton, Ohio	Jackson	Astro (VENUS)
4	Montgomery, Alabama	Young	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	AIRCRAFT
5	Detroit & Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Multiple	SATELLITE
5	Champaign, Illinois	Kaemper	Astro (BOOTES)
	Naha AB, Okinawa	Military	SATELLITE
	Mount Zion, West Virginia	Weaver (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (CHAFF)
10	Middletown, Ohio	Bowman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	19.25N 116.20E (Far East)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	17.53N 131.27E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
11	Caracas, Venezuela	Mays	Other (FIREWORKS)
11	Dayton, Ohio	Quarmiley	Astro (METEOR)
12	Port Moresby, New Guinea	McCullough	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Bedford, Massachusetts	VanDerVeen	AIRCRAFT
14-15	Lake Shelton, Washington	Multiple	Other (MIRAGE/INVERSION)
14 Jun-15 Sep	Bucyrus, Ohio	Schiska & Haensler	Astro (VENUS & STARS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
	Italy	News Clipping	
3	Manasca, Wisconsin	" "	
4	Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania		
	(NICAP)	Hall (Ltr)	
7	Helena, Montana	News Clipping	
9	Charleston, South Carolina	" "	
10	Wheaton, Illinois	" "	
12	Waynesville, Ohio	" "	

16 - 30 JUNE 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Bahama Islands	Vernon	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Dayton, Ohio	Browning	Astro (MOON)
17	Budapest, Hungary	Military (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (CHAFF)
17	26.02N 148.10W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Bloomington, Illinois	Chrisman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Washington, D. C.	Silsny	Astro (OCCLUSION OF REGULUS)
19	Springfield, Massachusetts	Chartier	Other (INVERSION/ REFLECTION)
19	Temple, Texas	Rush	AIRCRAFT
20	26N 150W ( Pacific)	United Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
20	Bunker Hill AB, Indiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Cincinnati, Ohio	Ownbrink	AIRCRAFT
24	Haverhill, Massachusetts	Fowler	Other (CLOUD)
25	39.45N 127.33W (Pacific)	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER RETURNS)
28	Temple, Texas	Tellier	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
29	Rome Center, Michigan	Grude	Astro (METEOR)
29	Palatka, Florida	Turner	AIRCRAFT
29	Dayton, Ohio	Tolliver	AIRCRAFT
30	Grosse Point, Michigan	Krieghoff	Astro (VENUS/CAPELLA)
30	Dexter, Missouri	Conner	Astro (VENUS)
30	Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin	Hamm	Astro (JUPITER)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jun 61	Universe	Science News Ltr	
19	Exeter, England	News Clipping	
19	Washington, D. C.	News Clipping	
19	Edinburgh, Scotland	" "	
22	Altus AFB, Oklahoma	" "	
22	Seattle, Washington	" "	
25	Van Nuys, California	Moonwatch RPT	
26-27	St. Paul, Minnesota	Fireball RPT	
26	New Brunswick, New Jersey	News Clipping	

## 1 - 20 JULY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
July	Baltimore, Maryland	Johns	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	44.14N 39.48W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	Columbus, Ohio	Meisner	Astro (VENUS)
1	20.20N 175.00W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Ferdinanda Beach, Florida	Poarch	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Dayton, Ohio	Leen	Astro (VENUS)
2	Fairborn & Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
4	57.30N 168.13E Bering Sea	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Bethlehem, Connecticut	Risley	BALLOON
4-5	Cleveland, Ohio	Stadvec, Popowich	Astro (CAPELLA)
6	Manchester, Tennessee	Cimino	Astro (METEOR)
6	22.40N 154.15W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
6	Glen Spey, New York	Polansky	AIRCRAFT
7	Nevada, (S of Reno)	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
7	Copemish, Michigan	Hilley	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Fairborn, Ohio	Wilson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
	Ocean City, New Jersey	Moore	AIRCRAFT
9	Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada	Telfer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	30.30N 76.25W (Atlantic)	Military	AIRCRAFT
10	Golden, Colorado	Dovenmuehle	Astro (BALL LIGHTNING)
10-21	Los Angeles, California	Brown	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Washington, D. C.	Military	BALLOON
11	Springfield, Ohio	Scott	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Nagshead, North Carolina	Brockman	Astro (METEOR)
12	Carmi, British Columbia, Canada	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Palatka, Florida	Turner	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
13	23.16N 62.27W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
15	E of Monticello, Illinois	Bailey	AIRCRAFT
17	Nevada (36.05.40N 115.27W)	Wilson	Other (FLARE, ALCOHOL, IMAGINATION)
18	Camp Wolters, Texas	Military	SATELLITE
18	00.49S 170.24W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
	26N 147W (Pacific)	Slick Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
	Raymondville, Texas	Savage	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Hamilton, Ohio	Morningstar	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	39.30N 125.58W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Houston, Texas	Civil Airline (Gd <u>RADAR</u> )	UNIDENTIFIED

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Sacramento, California	News Clipping	
4	Southwick, Massachusetts	News Clipping	
4-5	England	News Clipping	
5	Mt. Hope, Wisconsin	News Clipping	
7	Muskegon, Michigan	News Clipping	
9	Burlington, North Carolina	News Clipping	
9	Yukon, Missouri	News Clipping	
10	Mt. Pleasant, Michigan	News Clipping	
11	Sacramento, California	News Clipping	
12	Seattle, Washington	Hansen (Ltr)	

1 - 20 JULY 1961 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
13	El Paso, Texas/Alamogordo, New Mex	Menzel (Ltr)	
13	Mt Ranier, Washington	Newsclipping	
16	Centerville, Ohio	Memo For Record (Duty Officer)	
18	St Augustine, Florida	O'Sullivan (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

## 21 - 31 JULY 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	Helena, Montana	Military	AIRCRAFT
22	60 Mi S of Louisville, Kentucky	Eastern Airlines	Satellite
22	Kane, Pennsylvania	Walters	Insufficient Data
22-23	Dayton, Ohio	Cassler	Satellite
23	Fairborn, Ohio	Webb	Astro (SUNSPOT)
23	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Sheppey	AIRCRAFT
		Saez	
24	Texarkana, Texas	Bounds	Satellite
24	24.50N 152.20W (Pacific)	MERINT	Satellite
25	Palatka, Florida	Matthews	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
25	40.58N 36.50W (Atlantic)	MERINT	Satellite
24-26	Midwest & SW United States	Multiple Sighting	Astro (COMET)
25	Cameron, Louisiana	Westbrook	Balloon
25	Metuchen, New Jersey	Bayliss	Insufficient Data
25	Fairborn, Ohio	Walters	AIRCRAFT
26	Cape Thompson, Alaska	Gatlin	Other (FLARE)
	26N 173W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Dayton, Ohio	Dismier	Balloon
26	N of Dayton, Ohio	Gerhardt	Insufficient Data
26	McClellan AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
27	Gardnerville, Nevada	Donnavan	Other (FLARE)
27	Tachikawa AB, Japan	Military	Balloon
27	Oakland, California	Fisher	Insufficient Data
28	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	40.29N 36.28W (Atlantic)	Military	Satellite
29	Columbus, Ohio	Meiser	Astro (JUPITER)
29	Eatonton, Georgia	Wall	Satellite
30	52.25N 32.40W (Atlantic)	Seaboard & World Airways	Astro (METEOR)
30	23.13N 121.16W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
30-31	Vincennes, Indiana	Griffith	Satellite
30-1 Aug	Brooklyn, New York	Leon	Satellite
31	35.25N 139.27E (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
	Fundamori, Japan	Civilian	Satellite
31-1 Aug	Plainview, New York	Dougherty	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
24 Jul	Brazil	News Clipping	
27-28 Jul	30.57N 76.55 W	Fireball RPT	
31 Jul	Prescott, Arizona	News Clipping	
31 Jul	Freeport, Ill.	News Clipping	

1 - 9 AUGUST 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Fontana, California	Porter (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
Mid Aug	Ostrada, Poland	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Mid Aug to 6 Sep	Chippewa Falls, Wisc.	Terry Winters	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Stockbridge, Massachusetts	White	AIRCRAFT
1	50N 74.30W (Quebec, Canada)	Phillips	Astro (METEOR)
1	Phoenix, Arizona	Multiple	BALLOON
1	Northampton, Massachusetts	Vaznis	AIRCRAFT
1	Portland, Oregon	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	26.21N 126.50E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
3	Sasebo, Japan	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Dayton, Ohio	Banks	Other (LIGHT REFLECTION)
3	Dayton, Ohio	Bennet, Poe	Astro (JUPITER)
3	Kentland, Indiana	Yegerlehner	AIRCRAFT
3	42.30N 173.08W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
4	Seattle, Washington	Thompson	BALLOON
4	Ashland, Kentucky	Oliver	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. AIRCRAFT
4	49.23N 158.50E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
4	Caribbean Sea	Military	Other (MISSILE)
4	Hardinsburg, Kentucky	McCarty	AIRCRAFT
5-9	Fort Edward, New York	Multiple	BALLOON
6	22.27N 175.19E (Far East)	Freytag	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Fairborn, Ohio	Moore	BALLOON
6	Suffolk, Virginia	Howell	Other (REFLECTION OFF
6	Las Vegas, Nevada	LIndell	SATELLITE BIRDS)
6-22	Middletown, Ohio	Potter	Astro (CAPELLA)
7	31.53N 129.00E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
7	Dayton, Ohio	Price	Astro (ANTARES)
8	Cape Canaveral, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	SW of Carlisle, Pennsylvania	Masland	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	North Highlands, California	Military	SATELLITE
9	Point Pleasant, New Jersey	Donahue	SATELLITE
9	Newport News & Carrollton, Va.	Multiple	BALLOON
9	Cyprus Gardens, Florida	Dugan	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES )

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Unknown	McDonnell (Ltr)	
4	Canton Island	Message	
5	Mt. Hale, Australia	News Clipping	
7	Mahaha Beach (Island of Oahu, Hawaii)	Message	
7	Gresham, Oregon	News Clipping	
9	Naples, Maine	" "	
9	Madisonville, Kentucky		

10 - 31 AUGUST 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
10	Dayton, Ohio	Jones	Astro (JUPITER)
12	Roscoe, New York	Goldstein, Schwartz	Insufficient Data
12	Kansas City, Kansas	Phipps, Furkenhoff	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Clayton, Ohio	Collier	Aircraft
13	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
13	Springfield, Massachusetts	Multi	Satellite
14	Webb AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	New York, New York	Misajet (PHOTO)	Other (POOR PHOTO PROCESSING)
14	Cleveland, Ohio	Abraham	Balloon
14	Dayton, Ohio	Idell, Riley	Aircraft
14-16	Inwood, New York	Lynch, Groom	Insufficient Data
15	32.27N 128.02W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
16	Flushing, New York	Holland	Satellite
18	Sante Fe, Argentina	Bustos	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
18	24.53N 150.22W (Pacific)	MERINT	Other (MISSILE)
	Cape Canaveral, Florida	Military	Other (MISSILE)
25	Wilmington, Delaware	Fields, Blakiston	Balloon
25	Brooklyn, New York	Bianco	Balloon
27	Osan, Korea	Military	Aircraft
28	Dayton, Ohio	Gard	Astro (VENUS)
28	Redondo Beach, California	Young, Thomas	Insufficient Data
29	Gibson City, Illinois	Hutchcraft	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
29	Fremont, California	Mosser	Aircraft
30	Naha, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Fairborn, Ohio	Smith	Satellite
30	Pleasant Garden, North Carolina	Melvin	Satellite
30	Monroe, Ohio	Akison	Aircraft
30	Dayton, Ohio	Kohan	Aircraft
31	Ashland-Richmond, Virginia	Cox, Vaughn	Aircraft (REFULE OPR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
10	Southwestern United States	American Meteor Society Reports	
12	Hanover, Ontario	Newsclipping	
14	Chicago, Illinois	Newsclipping	
14	Chatham, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
17	Stillwater, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
19	Farmington, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
21	Bayview, Idaho	Newsclipping	
25	Amity, Oregon	Newsclipping	
29	Wichita, Kansas	Newsclipping	
30	Evanston, Illinois	Newsclipping	
30	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 SEPTEMBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Sandusky, Ohio	Schikler (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
2	Las Lunas, New Mexico	Hughes	Insufficient Data
2	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ziegler	Other (MIRAGE/INVERSION)
3	36.48N 124.18W; 344.49N 124.38W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	34.47N 166.19W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
4	Columbus, Ohio	Likens	Astro (JUPITER)
4	Springfield, Ohio	Messer	Astro (ANTARES)
5	Sidney, Ohio	Manning	Astro (ANTARES)
5	Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
7	Dayton, Ohio	Hale	Astro (METEOR)
7	Troy, Ohio	Razevich	Aircraft
7	Cape Canaveral, Florida	Tracking <u>RADAR</u>	Astro (STAR)
7	Dayton, Ohio	Sturgell	1. Balloon 2. Aircraft
8	Dayton, Ohio	Hollenbaugh	Astro (CAPELLA)
8	Vandalia, Ohio	Carolus	Astro (METEOR)
?	Hammond, Indiana	Thronton	Astro (CAPELLA)
11	Englewood Hills, Ohio	Thompson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
11	San Diego, California	Buckley	Insufficient Data
11	Dawson Creek, British Columbia, Canada	Laye	Astro (METEOR)
12	Chicago, Illinois	Wasiekewska	Insufficient Data
13	East Coast and Midwest United States	Multi	Other (NASA Rocket)
13	Belmont, Ohio	Nordale	Insufficient Data
14	Osan, Korea	Military	Aircraft
14	36.30N 139.45E (Far East)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Hillard, Ohio	Roshen	Astro (MARS)
14	67.50N 165.00W (Bering Sea)	Schultz	Astro (VENUS)
15	20.50N 176.00E (Pacific)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
5 Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
3	Connorsville, Indiana	Physical Specimen Report'	
	San Francisco, California (PHOTOS)	Newsclipping	

16 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Valpariso, Indiana	Hofferth	Aircraft
17	Raleigh, North Carolina	Donaldson	Balloon
17	Johnson Island	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Middletown, Ohio	Potter	Astro (SIRIUS)
18	WSW of Muroran, Hokaido, Japan	Military	Astro (ANTARES)
18	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Military	Balloon
19	North Concord AFS, Vermont	Military	Balloon
20	Lincoln, New Hampshire	Hill (Visual) Military (RADAR)	1. Insufficient Data 2. Insufficient Data
20	Huntington, Indiana	Storey	Satellite
21	Oahu, Hawaii	Military	Insufficient Data
21	Misawa, Japan	Military	Balloon
21	38N 161W; 34.55N 154.40E (Pacific)	Pan American Airlines CIRVUS report	Other (MISSILE)
21	Madison, Wisconsin	Krogsgund	Other (REFLECTION)
21	Danbury, Connecticut	Voit	Other (FLARE)
21	Washington, D. C.	Caters	Insufficient Data
22	10.40N 167.01W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
22	67.38N 163.25W (Bering Sea)	Schultz	Astro (VENUS)
24	Dayton, Ohio	Dean	Aircraft
24	N of Tonopah, Nevada	Peterson	1. Astro (JUPITER) 2. UNIDENTIFIED
25	Grafton, North Dakota	Janousek	Balloon
25	Charleston, West Virginia	Burns	Astro (METEOR)
25	Guam	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Guam	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Pine Mountain, Georgia	Murphy	Insufficient Data
25	Detroit Lakes, Minnesota	Jondahl	Other (CONTRAILS)
25	Ukiah, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Gathersburg, Maryland	Thomas	Aircraft
27	Pacific Coast	Military (RADAR)	Other (ECM)
27	New York City, New York	Alpern	Aircraft with Contrail
27	Waterton, Connecticut	Johnson	Insufficient Data
30	Indian Springs & Las Vegas, Nevada	Multi (Visual) Military (RADAR)	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Balloon
30	Cape May, New Jersey	US Coast Guard	Astro (AURORA)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
16	Duluth, Chicago, Ft Wayne	AF (Ltr, McIntire)	
24	Bloomfield, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
27	Essex, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
29	Warrenton, Virginia	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 OCTOBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Danbury, Connecticut	Kiepura, Highes	Astro (BALL LIGHTNING)
2	Salt Lake City, Utah	Multiple	Astro (SUN DOG)
4	Roswell, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Johnson Island	Military (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTIONS)
5	Waynesville, North Carolina	Mills	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Sharon, Massachusetts	Kaplan	Other (LIGHT REFRACTION)
6	Arlington, Virginia	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Albany, New York	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Grand Forks, North Dakota	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	Middle Village, New York	Monaco	Astro (METEOR)
11	Brooklyn, New York	Magelberg	INSUFFICIENT DATA
	Duluth, Minnesota	Schoen	AIRCRAFT (REFUELING OPERATION)
12	Ferndale, Michigan	Young	Other (CONTRAILS)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Monger	AIRCRAFT
13	Los Angeles, California	Alcorn	BALLOON
14	Las Vegas, New Mexico	Cano	Astro (JUPITER)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Grafton, North Dakota	News Clipping	
"	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5	Seymour Johnson AFB, North Carolina	Message	
6	Lake Maracaibo, Venezuela	News Clipping	
	Newfoundland	" "	
8	Charleston Heights, South Carolina	" "	
11	Denver, Colorado	" "	
12	Indianapolis, Indiana	" "	
14	Sunset, Utah	" "	
14-15	North of Mexican Border	Message	

16 - 31 OCTOBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Dayton, Ohio	Trout	Astro (SIRIUS)
16	Gettysburg, South Dakota	Military	AIRCRAFT
16	Jensen, Utah	Helstrom	Other (MIRAGE)
17	Canton, Ohio	Chalfant	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	33N 177W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	West Florence, Ohio	Smith	Astro (ARCTURUS)
18	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Amlie	Astro (METEOR)
19-20	Grand Cayman, West Indies	Baker, Ralston	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	38.44N 44.45W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Dayton, Ohio	Brown	AIRCRAFT
22	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
23	58.14N 143.55W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	58.46N 144.29W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
	Succasunna, New Jersey	Lobb	Astro (METEOR)
24	Greenwich, Connecticut	Guzak	AIRCRAFT
24	Baltimore, Maryland	Miller, Hightow	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Bender	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Akron, Ohio	Hecker, Winer	AIRCRAFT
26	McAllen, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
27	Grand Rapids AFS, Michigan	Military	BALLOON
27	Dayton, Ohio	Armstrong	AIRCRAFT
29	Kadena AB, Naha, Okinawa	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	30.30N 158.35E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
31	Canton, Ohio	Popwich, Kliner	Other, (UNRELIABLE REPORT)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17 Oct	Fall River, Mills, California	News Clipping	
17 Oct	Curocao, British West Indies	" "	
17 Oct	Tonawanda, New York	" "	
17 Oct	Radford, Virginia	" "	
21 Oct	New Mexico	" "	
27 Oct	Nilliard, Ohio	" "	
30 Oct	Derry, Pennsylvania	" "	

1-39 NOVEMBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Diboll, Texas	Root, Denman	SATELLITE
2	Dayton, Ohio	Reffert, Gire	AIRCRAFT
2	21.15N 170.15W Pacific	Military	SATELLITE
2-11	Del Mar, California	Beere	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Other (NAVAL GUNFIRE)
3	New York City, New York	Silz	AIRCRAFT
4	N of Cape Canaveral, Florida	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)
5	Scott AFB, Illinois	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Arlington Heights, Illinois	Military (RADAR)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Washington, D. C.	Venuto	AIRCRAFT
9	30.05N 175.00E (Far East)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	Cassville, Wisconsin	Theisen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	44.21N 128.01W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Catalina, California	Military (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (DROPSONDE)
11	Dayton, Ohio	Habodasz	Astro (SIRIUS)
11	Guam	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11-13	28.34N 163.42W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
11-13	Manning, North Dakota	Dvorak	Astro (VENUS)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Henley	SATELLITE
13	Canton, Ohio	Schuring	Other (HALLUCINATION)
13	San Mateo, California	Reynolds	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Roseburg, Oregon	Matthews (PHOTO)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	35.2N 173.9W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
15	28.4N 69.05W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (MISSILE)
15	Collins, Ontario, Canada	Patience	Astro (METEOR)
15	Gettysburg, South Dakota	Emery, Burke	Astro (METEOR)
16	Dawson City, Canada	Bergman, Roberts	Astro (METEOR)
16	Bryan, Texas	Military	Other (MISSILE)
17	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Raleigh, North Carolina	Perry, Rich	Astro (METEOR)
17	40N 173W (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
18	Columbus, Ohio	Bierly, Notestine	BALLOON
18	Makinaw, Illinois	Mitchell, Appenzeller	AIRCRAFT
20	60 Mi W of Newport, Oregon	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Oldtown, Florida	Hatch, Locklear	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Sioux City, Iowa	Braunger	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Denver, Colorado	Mottis, Clark	Astro (METEOR)
26	Kew Gardens, New York	Mangieu	BALLOON
28	15.19N 51.59E (Gulf of Aden)	Military	SATELLITE
29	Eglewood, Ohio	Whitaker	Astro (OCCLUSION OF REGULUS)
29	40N 173W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
8 Nov	Chadrow, Nebraska	News Clipping	
8 Nov	Poplar Grove, Illinois	News Clipping	
10 Nov	Baltimore, Maryland	News Clipping	
21 Nov	Lihue, Hawaii	News Clipping	

‡ - 31 DECEMBER 1961 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
3	Vandenberg AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	40.32N 166.59W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
6	St. Thomas, Virgin Islands	Clasz	Other MISSILE)
12	20 Mi W of Junction, Texas	Military	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
13	Goshen, Indiana	American Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
13	Washington, D. C.	Myers, Muncy, Weber	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Chicago, Illinois	Dawn	Astro (METEOR)
14	50.31N 17.30W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Amityville, New York	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	40N 174W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	61.15N 06.45W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	64.40N 29.30W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
20	40.07.5N 173.05W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
20	21N 163E 21.50N 160.40E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Tyndall AFB, Florida	La Coure	Astro (BETELGEUX)
26	Chicago, Illinois	Biszczyński	Astro (REFRACTION OF MOON)
29	Goodlettsville, Tennessee	Burchett	AIRCRAFT
29	Bartlett, Illinois	Evans	Other (CONTRAILS)
30	21.30N 158.03W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (SIRIUS)
31	Dayton, Ohio	Maze	Astro (SIRIUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
2	Springfield, Ohio	News Clipping	
	Sacramento, California	" "	
6	Southwestern United States	" "	
13	Danvers, Massachussetts	" "	

## 1 - 31 JANUARY 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan-Feb	Morgantown, West Virginia	Rakes, II	Astro (METEOR)
Jan	Santurce, Puerto Rico	LaFontaine	BALLOON
2	West Germany	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Ohio - Indiana Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
4	Xenia, Ohio	Hull, Glass	Astro (METEOR)
5	47.30N 172.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
5	33.21N 171.42W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
6	Adak, Alaska	Military	SATELLITE
6	Humboldt, Kansas	Jesseph	Astro (METEOR)
8	33.35N 176.40W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
9	4S 85W (ESE Pacific)	Military	Astro METEOR)
14	31.31N 171.52E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
15	Monroe, Louisiana	Danna	Astro (STARS)
15	38.30N 74.20W (Atlantic)	Military	AIRCRAFT
15	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Mielke, Garcia	Astro (METEOR)
16	Vandalia, Ohio	Thomas	AIRCRAFT
7	Lynn, Massachusetts	Levine	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
2	Kirksville, Missouri	Multiple (RADAR)	BALLOON
26	Miami, Florida	Multiple (PHOTO)	AIRCRAFT
28	13.42N 144.20E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Bethel, Alaska	Dull	AIRCRAFT
28	Morehead, Kentucky	Young	Other (BIRDS)
29	South Carolina - Puerto Rico	Multiple	Other (MISSILE)
29 Jan-	1 Mar Ganado, Arizona	Multiple	Other (MIRAGE)
30	St. Paul, Minnesota	Greer	Astro (METEOR)
31	34N 176W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
962	Presque Isle, Wisconsin	Seller (ltr)	
Jan	Columbus, Ohio	News Clipping	
3 Jan	Woonsocket, R. I.	News Clipping	
7 Jan	Auburn, California	News Clipping	
9 Jan	Buenos Aires	News Clipping	
15 Jan	Jamaica	News Clipping	
15 Jan.	Beverly, Massachusetts	News Clipping	

2 - 27 FEBRUARY 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Muskwa, British Columbia, Canada	Foreman	Astro (METEOR)
2	Ocean Station Delta (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	65.14N 28.46W (Iceland)	Military	SATELLITE
11	Carswell AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Hutchison, Kansas	Central Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
12	Winnemucca AFB, Nevada	Military (RADAR)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Rolesville, North Carolina	Wall	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	29-10N 163.20W	Military	SATELLITE
14	Miami, Florida	Diehl	AIRCRAFT
15	Childers, Texas	Tift	Astro (METEOR)
17	18.30N 164.25E (Pacific)	MATS Aircraft	Astro (METEOR)
18	Shreveport, Louisiana	Grissom	Astro (METEOR)
18	Baldwinsville, Massachusetts	Van Gould III	Astro (METEOR)
18	Mobile, Alabama	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
21	Aliwal North, South Africa	Civilian (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	SATELLITE
21	Pacific	Military	SATELLITE
22	21.16N 121.40E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
23	Luzon, Phillippines	Military	SATELLITE
23	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Brett	Astro (METEOR)
23	St. Croix, West Indies	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	31.53N 72.05W (near Bermuda)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Kotzebue, Alaska	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	9.14N 90.32W (Panama Canal)	Military	SATELLITE
27	Brazil	Multiple (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (RADIO BEACON FROM ATLAS MISSILE)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5	Los Angeles, California Area	MR (Haegge)	
5	New Zealand	News Clipping	
11	Parque, Venezuela	" "	
14	Bessemer, Alabama	" "	
20	F	MR (Glenn)	
25	Northern Ohio	MR (Friend)	
25	Sheffield, England	News Clipping	

1-31 MARCH 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Adana, Turkey	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Salem, New York	Doskey	UNIDENTIFIED
4	58.28S 174.04E	Military	SATELLITE
6	Miami, Florida	Callahan (PHOTOS)	AIRCRAFT
10	New York, New York	Palumbo	AIRCRAFT
12	Bethel, Alaska	Gates	Astro (MOON)
14	Midway Island (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
15	22N 67.20W (Atlantic Ocean)	Pan Am Air lines	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	32.48N 118.45W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	East Orange, New Jersey	Techenor	AIRCRAFT
17	Waden AFS, Osage, Minnesota	Wilson	Astro (REFRACTION OF STAR)
18	La Puente, California	Cottrell	AIRCRAFT
20	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
	Hyde Park, Massachusetts	Mariani	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Bronx, New York	Lisi - Perry	Other (CONTRAIL)
25	42.27N 126.49W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Grandview, Missouri	Norby	AIRCRAFT
26	Ramstein AFB, Germany	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Naperville, Illinois	Milligan-Wheeler	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Westfield, Massachusetts	Leffingwell	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Palmer, Alaska	Felzien	Other (BIRDS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
March	Universe	Science News Ltr	
March	South America	News Clipping	
	Bolton, Lancashire, England	" "	
9	Kahului, Maui, Hawaii	" "	
11	Dawson, Iowa	" "	
17	Bristol, England	" "	
18	SANAE Base, Antarctic	" "	
30	South Hampton, England	" "	

1 - 15 APRIL 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	West Manchester, Ohio	Ketring (PHYSICAL S)	1. Other (ROCK) 2. Other (HOAX)
Apr	Brooklyn, New York	ToBorg	Astro (VENUS)
Apr/May	Springfield, Ohio	Montjar	Insufficient Data
2	Goose Bay Labrador	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
3	Lake View, South Carolina	Scott	Insufficient Data
3	40.55N 46.48W (Atlantic)	Merint	Satellite
4	31.40N 177.20W	Military	Satellite
4	Wurtland, Kentucky	Wells	UNIDENTIFIED
5	34.05N 144.38W (Pacific)	Pan Am Flight	Other (MISSILE)
5	44.45N 173.15W	Military	Insufficient Data
6-10	Northern Hemisphere	Multi	Astro (COMET-SEKI LINES)
7	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Balloon
7	22.40N 125.00E (Formosa)	Military	Satellite
8	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Hereford, Inlet	Coast Guard	Insufficient Data
10	Thayer, Kansas	Rupard	Astro (METEOR)
11	31.11N 65.43W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Mayer, Arizona	Teskey (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
12	10.52N 149.59W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
12	Estacada, Oregon	Kiggins	Insufficient Data
12	22.02N 160.40W	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
14	42.51N 173.47W	Military	Satellite
15	62.30N 08.20W	Military	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Universe	Science News Ltr	
10	Toscan, Italy	Newsclipping	
13	Modesta, California	Newsclipping	
14	Meath, Ireland	Newsclipping	

16 - 30 APRIL 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
18	Nellis AFB, Nevada	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Insufficient Data
19	Eureka, Utah & Rocky Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
19	14.59N 149.02E	Military	Satellite
19	33.00N 170.00W	Military	Insufficient Data
19	29.40N 94.20W	Military	Satellite
22	18.45N 166.00E (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
22	19.06N 168.12E (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
22	Maplewood, New Jersey	Sternberg	Insufficient Data
23	27.09N 176.34E (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
23	26.21N 128.12E	Military	Satellite
23-16May	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain (PHOTOS)	Astro (VENUS)
23	USAF Academy, Colorado	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	France	F. Gaumand	Insufficient Data
25	Chicago, Illinois	Stamp	Satellite
25	Baker Lake, Canada	Air Commodore Cameron	Astro (METEOR)
25	30.00N 138.30W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Danville, Illinois	Oliver	Balloon
27	60.05N 13.14W (Iceland)	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Waltzer, Glass	Astro (METEOR)
28	Coloma, Michigan	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
28	Rochester, New Hampshire	Ellis	Astro (METEOR)
28	Fort Worth, Texas	Jackson (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
29	Edwards AFB, California	Walker (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
29	Indian House Lake, Canada	Multi	Astro (BETELGEUX)
29	33.00N 177.00W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
24	Mt Lovewell, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
25	Whalley, England	Newsclipping	
27	Fiji	Newsclipping	
27	Milan, Italy	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 MAY 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Athens County, Ohio	Multi (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (CHAFF)
May	USSR	Civilian	Aircraft
May	Clinchco, Virginia	Dingus	Balloon
1	Alexandria, Louisiana	Stracener	Balloon
1	28.31N 137.19W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	28.23N 137.30W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
2	Dayton, Ohio	Stanley	Insufficient Data
2	Fairborn, Ohio	Murrman	Astro (METEOR)
2	Southwest, Ohio	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
2	Fairborn, Ohio	Moore	Astro (METEOR)
2-3	Vandalia, Ohio	Kuntz	Astro (VENUS)
3	Foreman, Arkansas	Atkinson	Aircraft
4	Coloma, Michigan	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
5	Kirkville, Missouri	Bounds, Moots	Insufficient Data
6	Dayton & Lebanon, Ohio	Monby & Koch	Satellite
7	Danville, Kentucky	Heffley	Astro (METEOR)
8	SW Canton Island (Pacific)	Civilian Airlines	Aircraft
9	Dayton, Ohio	Wallace	Aircraft
10	Kansas City, Missouri	Newton	Insufficient Data
11	Millsap, Texas	Waughn	Astro (METEOR)
11	42.50N 155.20E (Pacific)	Civilian	Aircraft
13	05.21N 157.28W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
14-15	Chicago, Illinois	Kaplan	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
3	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	
9	Newcastle, England	Newsclipping	
10	Tokushima-Kin, Japan	Newsclipping	
12	Lexington, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

16 - 31 MAY 1962 SIGHTINGS  
OBSERVER

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Charleston, West Virginia	Vickers, Tallatico	Astro (METEOR)
17	30.30N 174.17E	Military	Satellite
18	Santa Barbara, California	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
19	Louisiana	Multi	Other (MIRAGE)
19	Navajo Ordinance Depot, Arizona	Milit	Other (FIREWORKS)
21	Lexington, Massachusetts	Randall	Other (REFLECTION)
22	29.29N 172.52W (Pacific)	Military & Civilian	Satellite
23	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Hilinski	Other (REFLECTION)
24	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Civ & Mil ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Balloon
24	Indiana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
24-25	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Aircraft
25	Burlington, Massachusetts	Dimamero (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
25	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Stimmel	Astro (METEOR)
26	Westfield, Massachusetts	Multi	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Palmer, Alaska	Multi	UNIDENTIFIED
27-29	Troy, New Hampshire	Graham	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28	Montana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	NW US & SW Canada	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
30-(Jun	Dayton & Yellow Springs, Ohio	Multi	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
May-Jul	Argentina	Multi	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Universe	Science News Ltr	
19	Seattle, Washington	Newsclipping	
20-23	Defiance & Norwalk, Ohio	Newsclipping	
21	Southern England - Wales	Newsclipping	
22	Dorchester, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
25	Waburn, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
29	West Germany	Newsclipping	

JUNE 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Southwest, Canada	Multi	Balloon
3	Dawson Creek, Canada	Dow	Balloon
6	10.15N 163.47W (Pacific)	Pan Am	Astro (METEOR)
7	Hallet Station, Antarctic	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
7	Lockbourne, AFB, Ohio	Military	Astro (MARKAK)
7	Rantoul, Illinois	Military	Astro (MOON)
8	Biloxi, Mississippi	Spotts	Astro (METEOR)
8	Dayton, Ohio	Cook	Other (ADVER LIGHT)
8	Dickinson, North Dakota	Steffen	Astro (VENUS)
DR9	Laurel, Maryland	Page	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
12	Lake Britton, California	Sheppard	Astro (METEOR)
13	Berlin, New Hampshire	Seitelman, Jesky	Aircraft
13	08.08N 105.5E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (FORMALHAUT)
14	Pueblo, Colorado	Yesberger	Aircraft
15	25.16N 149.31W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
16	Knollwood, Ohio	Mrs B	Aircraft
19	Columbus, Georgia	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
19	36.20N 174.41W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
20	Ubon, Thailand	Jesus	Insufficient Data
21	Indianapolis, Indiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Hallet Station, Antarctic	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22-23	Columbus, Georgia	Multi (RADAR)	1. Balloon 2. Aircraft 3. Astro 4. Other (MISINTER Conv OBJ)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Russell	Insufficient Data
26	Dayton, Ohio	Green	Astro (VENUS)
27	Fairborn, Ohio	Klusty	Aircraft
27	SW of Cleveland, Ohio	Thomson	Astro (METEOR)
28	Washington, D. C./ Hyattsville, Md	Military & Bury	Astro (METEOR)
28-30	Beloit, Wisconsin	Multi	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Insufficient Data
29	Ayoayo, Bolivia	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
29	Kettering, Ohio	Sandness	Satellite
30-1Jul	Richmond, Virginia	Meadors	1. UNIDENTIFIED 2. Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jun	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jun/Jul	Zagreb, Yugoslavia	Zivkovic (Green 164)	
Jun/Jul	Allen, Oklahoma	Newsclipping	
1	Bordentown, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
10	Waburn, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
18	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	
25	Tucson, Arizona	Newsclipping	
26	Falmouth, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 JULY 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	North Brunswick, New Jersey	Canastra	Insufficient Data
Jul	Glenside, Pennsylvania	Pontoski	Insufficient Data
Jul	Ashland, Wisconsin	Walworth	Aircraft
2	Baltimore, Maryland	Gilles, Hall	Satellite
2	New York, New York	Edwards	Astro (METEOR)
3	Hyattsville, Maryland	Bury	Astro (METEOR)
3	Hutchison, Kansas	Davis	Satellite
3	11.45N 174.52W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
4	San Juan, Puerto Rico	USGG	Satellite
4	20.00N 161.12W (Pacific)	Pan Am	Other (MISSILE)
4	Veracruz, Mexico	State Dept	Insufficient Data
4	Kingsville, Louisiana	Andrews	Satellite
5	Pacific	Military	Satellite
6	Beeville, Texas	Bowe	Astro (METEOR)
6	Sagatuck, Michigan	Schubert	Insufficient Data
6	Cheverly, Maryland	Joy	Satellite
7	Hallet Station, Antarctic	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Malden, Massachusetts	Jones, Falzone	Insufficient Data
7	Hanscomb Field, Massachusetts	Hill	Aircraft
7	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Sandersier	Insufficient Data
7	Dayton, Ohio	Leist	Aircraft
8	British Honduras	Hancock	Insufficient Data
9	Jacksonville, Florida	Badnur	Astro (METEOR)
9	Moraine, Ohio	Price	Satellite
9	Paterson, New Jersey	Bardone	Aircraft
10	Dayton, Ohio	Utz	Aircraft
10	Meredith, New Hampshire	Hutchins	Aircraft
10	Newark, New Jersey	Gassaway	Aircraft
10-12	Keller, Washington	Brown	Aircraft
11	Kankakee, Illinois	Zutler	Insufficient Data
12	Pacific	Merint	Satellite
12	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Los Angeles, California	Crouse	Aircraft
12	18.25N 55.46W (Indian Ocean)	Military	Satellite
13	Springfield, Virginia	Bauer	Astro (METEOR)
13	06.09S 110.38W (Pacific)	Merint	Satellite
13	Carlsbad, New Mexico	Bullock	Astro (JUPITER)
14	Rock Hill, South Carolina	Janetta	Insufficient Data
14	Evanston, Illinois	Katterjohn	Aircraft
15	Evanston, Illinois	Kausal	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jul	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Baker (Green 164)	
7	New Zealand	Newsclipping	
9	Hong Kong	Newsclipping	
11	Dunedin, New Zealand	Newsclipping	
12	Camp Lokota, Illinois	Newsclipping	

## 16 - 31 JULY SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Dayton, Ohio	Mastbaum	SATELLITE
18	00.49S 170.24W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
18	Toledo, Spain	Verdugo	SATELLITE
18	Centerville, Ohio	Hartman	AIRCRAFT
18	Dayton, Ohio	Multiple	Astro (JUPITER)
18	Dunbar, Pennsylvania	Schaefer	AIRCRAFT
18	Blind River, Canada	Meyer	Astro (CAPELLA)
18-19	Houtydale, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	West	SATELLITE
19	Southern France	Hundsley	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Metuchen, New Jersey	Loftus	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Meriden, Connecticut	Moskell	SATELLITE
20	Westville, Indiana	Rudzinski	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Kansas City, Missouri	Dickerson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Bremerton, Washington	Urich	Astro (METEOR)
24	Culebra Island, Caribbean	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Reed	AIRCRAFT
	Langley AFB, Virginia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Fairborn, Ohio	Barnes	Astro (VENUS)
26	Duluth, Minnesota	Tatum	BALLOON
29	34.42N 163.40E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	31.06N 32.18E (Atlantic)	Nygaard	SATELLITE
29	Edgerton, Wisconsin	Herrick	SATELLITE
30	34.15N 153.28E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
30	Ocean Springs, Mississippi	Barton	UNIDENTIFIED
31	34.00N 163.50E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Loerie, South Africa	News Clipping	
17	Illinois	" "	
	Cleveland, Ohio	" "	
19	Asheboro, N. C.	" "	
21	Newport, Rhode Island	" "	
26	Weymouth, Mass.	" "	
26	Parana, Argentina	" "	
28	Northampton, Ohio	" "	
29	Northampton, Ohio	" "	
29	Lincoln, Wisconsin	" "	
30	Illinois	" "	
30	Cruz Alta, Brazil	" "	
31	Western Washington	" "	

1 - 15 AUGUST 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Dayton, Ohio	Walther	AIRCRAFT
2	Hauge, New York	Teicher	AIRCRAFT
2	Liberal, Kansas	Multiple	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (JUPITER)
3	Azuza, California	Emanuel	AIRCRAFT
6	Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Pennell	Astro (METEOR)
6	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Causey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Hayden, Colorado	Wright	Astro (METEOR)
7	Curacao, Netherlands Antillan	Dutch Navy	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Petersburg, Virginia	Walthall	SATELLITE
8	33.53N 163.56E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
8	38.01N 173.15W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
10	Greenville, Maine	Walden	AIRCRAFT
10	Kettering, Ohio	Dye	Astro (METEOR)
10	Fairbanks, Alaska	Brooks	Astro (METEOR)
11	Knox, New York	Brandon	Astro (JUPITER)
11 9	Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania	Swan	Astro (STARS/PLANET)
12	Danbury, Connecticut	Braun	Astro (OCCULTATION)
12	Gulf of Mexico	Military	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
12	Portland, Oregon	Jones	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
12-14	Managua, Nicaragua	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
DR-13	Orlando, Florida	Dickinson (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (DIRT)
14	Upper Volta, Africa (CASE MISSING)	State Dept (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Astro (METEORITE)
14	Kindley AFB, Bermuda	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Maywood, Illinois	Meyer	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Denver, Colorado	Smith (Green 164)	
Aug	New York, New York	Baliczky (Ltr)	
Jul-Aug	Orrville, Ohio	News Clipping	
	Storm Lake, Iowa	" "	
Aug	Chesterfield, England	" "	
Aug	Argentina	" "	
Aug	Baltimore, Maryland	" "	
1	Newport, Rhode Island	" "	
3	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	" "	
6	Pasco, Washington	" "	
6	Buenos Aires, Argentina	" "	
7	Tucson, Arizona	" "	
9	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	" "	
9	Scituate, Rhode Island	" "	
13	Santiago, Chile	" "	
14	Bristol, Massachusetts	" "	
15	Andover, Massachusetts	" "	

## 16 - 30 AUGUST 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Medina, New York	Tyler (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (CHAFF)
17	Ogden, Utah	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
18	Bermuda	Seymour	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Hatchville, Massachusetts	Braz	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Richards	Astro (ALTAIR -JUPITER)
20	Fort McKinley, Ohio	Schwieterman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20-21	Cleveland, Ohio	Multiple	BALLOON
21	Newark, Ohio	Simpson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Chicago, Illinois	Craenenbroeck	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	04.12S 154.04W	Military	SATELLITE
22	Cleveland, Ohio	Bowe	AIRCRAFT
22	07.18S 153.41W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
22	07.34S 153.39W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
22-23	Dayton, Ohio	Berwager	Astro (JUPITER)
23	Baltimore, Maryland	Strauss	AIRCRAFT
24	Harvey Mountain, California	Lookout (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (CHAFF)
24	Poughkeepsie, New York	Military	Astro (STAR)
26	Perrin, Texas	Schultz	AIRCRAFT
26	Aurora, Colorado	Chaney	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Casper, Wyoming	Woods	Astro (METEOR)
27	Los Crucez, New Mexico	Nissinen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Orcas Island, Washington	Tollefsen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	35.04N 144.10E	Military	SATELLITE
29	Alexandria, Virginia	Turk	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	23,34S 163.44W	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Port Au Prince, Haiti	Cortesi	Astro (VENUS)
30	Bickmore, West Virginia	DeBoard	AIRCRAFT

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Edmonton, Canada	M. R. (C.P.)	
16	Akron, Ohio	News Clipping	
16	Santa Rosa, Argentina	" "	
17	Boda & Rana, Norway	" "	
17	Dayton, Ohio	" "	
17	Cincinnati, Ohio	Stoecklin (Ltr)	
19	Sheffield, England	News Clipping	
20	Omaha, Nebraska	" "	
26	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	" "	
28	Sheffield, England	" "	
28	Dolores, Argentina	" "	
29	Gauve, Brazil	" "	
29	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	" "	

1 - 5 SEPTEMBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Snohomish, Washington	(PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (CINDER)
Sep	Gary, Minnesota	Pinske (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (SLAG)
1	Antiago, Wisconsin	Ernst	Astro (METEOR)
1	03.08S 35.56W (Atlantic)	Hyperion	Other (MISSILE)
2	34.35N 163.03E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Jackson, Minnesota	Julian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Joplin, Missouri	Massey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Quincy, Washington	Ottley (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (ALUMINUM)
5	North Central US, Manitowoc, Wisc.	Multiple (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other
5	Priest Lake, Idaho	Braae	Other (SLAG)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Peru	News Clipping	
Sep	Orland, Calif.	" "	
2	Chicago, Ill.	" "	
3	San Juan, Argentina	" "	

## 6 - 15 SEPTEMBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
6	Wickliffe, Ohio	Montello	Astro (METEOR)
6	Hanksville, Utah	TWA	Astro (JUPITER)
6	Kansas City, Missouri	Golden	Aircraft
9	64.26N 29.33W (Atlantic)	USN	Satellite
9	Topeka, Kansas	Bogart	Balloon
9	Yonkers, New York	Burns/Levito	Aircraft
10	Brewster, Ohio	Van Horn (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
10	Macon, Georgia	Anderson	Astro (METEOR)
11	S China Sea	SS Illinois	Astro (METEOR)
11	Madisonville, Kentucky	McWhorter (PHYS S)	Other (SPIDER GOSSAMER)
12	Columbus, Ohio	McGorrige	Aircraft
12	Chicago, Illinois	Girton	Insufficient Data
12	Chicago, Illinois	Keryczynskyj	Aircraft
13	Newark, Ohio	Zeiher (PHYSICAL S)	Other (SLAG)
14	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Baum	Aircraft
14	Barbados, BWI	Clarke	Astro (METEOR)
DP-4	Steeleville, Missouri	Jamison	Other (HALLUCINATIONS)
1	Lamone, Missouri	Sally	Insufficient Data
15	Oradell, New Jersey	Multi (Nagy)	Other (BIRDS)
15	Greenwich, Connecticut	Cook	Aircraft
15	37.20N 124.08W (Pacific)	Merint (SS CALIFORNIAN)	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
6	Fiji Island	Newsclipping	
9	Duncanon, Ireland	Newsclipping	
11	Nicholasville, Kentucky	Newsclipping	

16 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	33.55N 163.48E (Pacific)	USCG (Matagorda)	Insufficient Data
17	Des Plaines, Illinois	Ekvall	Aircraft
18	Ft Bragg, South Carolina	Military Multi	Other (FLARES)
18	Southern Ohio, Illinois, Mich, Tenn	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
18	Wake Island	Multi	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
19	Fairfield, Iowa	Glasgow	Aircraft
18-24	Hawthorne, New Jersey	Laval	Insufficient Data
20	Eveleth, Minnesota	Military	Aircraft
20	Kansas City, Kansas	O'Neill-Loeffler	Other (HOAX)
21	Cato, New York	Schmidt	Satellite
21	WSW of Biloxi, Mississippi	Guthrie	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Fork Union, Virginia	Bermson	Insufficient Data
21	Sidney, Ohio	O'Leary - Thompson	Aircraft
21	Newark, New Jersey	Multi	Other (MIRAGE-INVERSION)
22	35N 174W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
23-29	Iran	Multi	Insufficient Data
2	Atlantic	TWA & Kratovil	Astro (METEOR)
25	Arlington Heights, Illinois	Military	Aircraft
26	Cairo, Egypt-Israel	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
27	Chicago, Illinois	Thodes	Insufficient Data
27	Los Angeles, California	Lesser	Insufficient Data
27	Silver Springs, Maryland	Civilian	Other (AFTER IMAGE)
29	Brooklyn, New York	Civilian	Aircraft
29	Farallon Islands	Multi	Aircraft
30	Dew Line, Alaska	Multi	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
17	Marysville, Washington	Newsclipping	
26	Richwood, West Virginia	Newsclipping	
29	Covington, Virginia	Newsclipping	
29	Twinsburg, Ohio	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 OCTOBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	North Carolina	Aspy (PHOTO)	Other (FLAW IN NEGATIVE)
1	Duluth, Minnesota	Wagner	Astro (VENUS)
2	28.18N 144.26W (Pacific)	Multi	Insufficient Data
2	Buck Island, Caribbean	Gilles	Astro (METEOR)
2	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Shapiro	Aircraft
2	Moses Lake, Washington - Mon	Multi	Astro (AURORAL REFLECTION)
3	07.00S 174.40W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
3	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Des Plaines, Illinois	Cernak	Insufficient Data
4	Baldwin, North Dakota	Civilian	Insufficient Data
5	11.05N 165.19W (Pacific)	USN	Satellite
5	Ouagaougou, Upper Volta	Multi (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ATLAS BOOSTER)
6	Charlottesville, Virginia	Civilian	Satellite
6-7	Naha, Okinawa	Cox (PHOTO)	Satellite
7	Springfield, Ohio	Tomkins	Other (REFLECTION)
7-8	Upper Volta, Africa	Civilian (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ATLAS BOOSTER)
1	Chicago, Illinois	Stanley	Satellite
12	Forbes AFB, Kansas	Military	Aircraft
14	Granby, Quebec, Canada	Perry	Aircraft
14	6 Mile SW Pass, Mississippi	Mather	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1	Ontario	Newsclipping	
3	Atlantic Ocean	Newsclipping	
4	Argentina	Newsclipping	
4	Jacksonville, Florida	Newsclipping	
6	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	
7	Pretoric, South Africa	Newsclipping	
10	Jacksonville, Florida	Newsclipping	
	Akron, Ohio	Newsclipping	
11	Canton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
11	Holland, Michigan	Van Dyke (Ltr)	
13-14	Buchan Area, Scotland	Newsclipping	
14	Formosa, Argentina	Newsclipping	

## 16 - 30 OCTOBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	61.45N 16.09W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
17	Donaldsville, Louisiana	Merint (USCG)	Other (MISSILE)
17	Stamford, Connecticut	Daly	Aircraft
18	Chicago, Illinois	Youth	Insufficient Data
18	Nebraska-South Dakota	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
18	37.12N 173.12W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
19	Eutaw, Alabama	Bounds	Astro (SIRIUS)
20	Bristol, Rhode Island	Toevs-Sullivan (PHYS S)	Other (PLASTIC)
20	Wells, Maine	Hilton	Astro (METEOR)
20	Pacific Grove, California	Ellis	Astro (METEOR)
22	65.20N 28.50W (Atlantic)	Military	Satellite
23	60.14N 13.36W (Atlantic)	Military	Satellite
23	Farmington, Utah "DUCK HUNTER CASE"	Christiansen	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Neosho, Missouri	Multi	Other (MUNITIONS TEST)
25	Near Canton Island (Pacific)	Civil Air	Insufficient Data
26	24.14N 151.26W (Pacific)	Military	Other (REFRACTION MOON)
2	Corpus Christi, Texas	Walley (PHYSICAL S)	Other (BOTTLE GLASS)
27	Auburn, Alabama	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Atlantic, E of Canaveral	MacKinnon	Other (MISSILE)
27	Norton, Connecticut	Dutton	Insufficient Data
29	Moorehead, Minnesota	Schroeder	Insufficient Data
29	Altadena, California	Multi	Balloon
31	Kettering, Ohio	Depsey	Aircraft

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Late Oct	Delta, Colorado	Newsclipping	
18	Godsby, Utah	Newsclipping	
19	Beverly Hills, California	Holbern (Ltr)	
24	El Cajon, California	Newsclipping	
27	Kent, Ohio	Newsclipping	
27	Colorado	Newsclipping	
28	Woburn, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

NOVEMBER 1962 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov/Dec	Tanganyika, East Africa	Civilian	Other (CONTRAIL)
1	Sudan, East Africa	Utz	Other (NOCTILUCENT CLOUD)
1	Woburn, Massachusetts	Kirk	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
1	Metairie, Louisiana	Kern	Aircraft
1	43.25N 67.00W (Atlantic)	Trottier	Astro (METEOR)
2	Alexis Creek, British Columbia	Canada (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF CONTAINER)
2	34.00N 176.25W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
3	Paramaribo, Surinam, S.A.	Herrenbrugh	Satellite
4	40.03N 174.44W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Little Rock, Arkansas	Military	Other (WAR GAMES)
5	Westover, AFB, Massachusetts	Benoit, Military	Aircraft
7	Baltimore, Maryland	Rochlitz	Other (NASA SODIUM SHOT)
8	20N 179W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
10	North Star Bay, Greenland	Military	Insufficient Data
11	Silver Spring, Maryland	Alexander (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
11	New Orleans, Louisiana	Military	Insufficient Data
11	35.00N 127.00W (Pacific)	Military	Other (MISSILE)
16	Coos Bay - North Bend, Oregon	Gibson	Insufficient Data
16	Madison, Tennessee	Ingalls	Astro (METEOR)
16	Tamiami, Florida	Eastern Airlines	Aircraft
16	11.59N 160.49W (Pacific)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
17	Tampa, Florida	Swindel	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Montivideo, Minnesota	Otterhold	Astro (METEOR)
20	Klamath, California	Friedricks	Balloon
20	23.46N 69.19W	Moscopulos	Satellite
20	Arizona-New Mexico	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
22	20.12N 174.30W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
23	16.08N 131.58W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	Johnson	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
29	Concord, Vermont	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
29	Cora, Wyoming	Decker	Balloon
29	West Union, Ohio	Civilian	Insufficient Data
29	Cedar Lake, Wisconsin	Schmidt	Astro (METEOR)
29	Muskegon, Michigan	Helm	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5	Tucuman, Argentina	Newsclipping	
8	Tucuman, Argentina	Newsclipping	
8	43.03N 17.35W (Atlantic)	Msg (CIRVISRPT)	
10-15	Argentina	Msg (CIRVISRPT)	
23	Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	Newsclipping	
25	Northampton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
25	Trinidad, Colorado	Hendrick (Ltr)	
27	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	
28	Edinburgh, Scotland	Newsclipping	

DECEMBER 1962 SIGHTINGS:

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	East Point, Georgia	Young	Balloon
1	Arlington, Massachusetts	Venas	Aircraft
3	64.45N 29.45W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	25.5N 85.4W (Gulf of Mexico)	SS Esso Lima	Insufficient Data
4	Ridgefield, Connecticut	Kunst	Aircraft
6	66N 28W (Atlantic)	Military	Satellite
6	San Mateo, California	Czerkies	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
7	45.50N 173.30W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
8	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain (PHOTO)	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
10	Brooklyn, New York	Multi	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
11	Ashland, Oregon	Gates	Astro (METEOR)
13	Robbins AFB, Georgia	Sawyer	Astro (METEOR)
DR13	Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada	Brazil	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
13-14	Greenfield, California	Multi	Balloon
14	Pound Ridge, New York/ Wilton, Conn	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	61.38N 07.15W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
17	Huntington, West Virginia	James	Satellite
18	Tirol, Italy	Engel	Astro (METEOR)
20	Cambria, California	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
20	Worcester, Massachusetts	Glass	Insufficient Data
21	Venezuela	Diaz (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
28	Miamisburg, Ohio	Haight-Fields	Astro (VENUS)
30	02.18N 162.09W (Pacific)	Matagorda	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Dec	Akron, Ohio	Newsclipping	
2	Riverside, California	Newsclipping	
12	Osaka, Japan	Newsclipping	
7	Kent, Ohio	Newsclipping	
10	Milan, Italy	Newsclipping	
19	Tacoma, Seattle, Washington	Newsclipping	
20	Milan, Italy	Newsclipping	
22	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Newsclipping	
28	Akron, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29	Clifton, England	Newsclipping	

## 1 - 31 JANUARY 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Forbes AFB, Kansas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Akron, Ohio (Ravenna)	Rice	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Nantucket Point, Long Island, N. Y.	Moxici	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
5	Mayaguana, Bahamas	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7 (DR)	Akron, Ohio	Miller	Other (CHAFF)
8	College Park, Maryland	Ranker	AIRCRAFT
9	West Carrollton, Ohio	Burton	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Silver Spring, Maryland	Gollibin	AIRCRAFT
17	Ludlow, Massachusetts	Cardalhais	BALLOON
19	43.59N 124.51W (Pacific)	Gertulla	Astro (METEOR)
21	Rockport AFS, Texas	Jones	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Bellflower, California	Anderson	SATELLITE
25	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Valentine	AIRCRAFT
29	Loring AFB, Maine	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	60.37N 11.02 W (North Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
30	Chicago, Illinois	Newton	AIRCRAFT
31	33.30N 56.55W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1963	Detroit, Michigan	Oleshansky (Ltr)	
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jan	Bahia Blanca, Argentina	News Clipping	
Jan	Tucuman, Argentina	" "	
1	Canton, Ohio	" "	
3	Cordoba, Tucuman, Argentina	" "	
9	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	" "	
14	Canton, Ohio	" "	
14	Puerto Garibaldi, Argentina	" "	
18	Kimberley, South Africa	" "	
21	Solon, Ohio	" "	
23	Arica, Chile	" "	
23	North Royalton, Ohio	" "	
24	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	" "	
24	East London, South Africa	" "	
28	Arica, Chile	" "	
28	Durban, South Africa	" "	
28	Shilton, England	" "	
29	Arica, Chile	" "	
30	Ioia, Peru	" "	
31	Tucuman, Argentina	" "	

1 - 28 FEBRUARY 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
5	44.55N 177.15W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Motebello, Virginia	Abara & Chambers	Astro (VEGA)
6	Chester, Pennsylvania	McCray	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
7	Gibson City, Illinois	Hutchcraft	Other (LIGHT ON TOWER)
7	15.34N 100.48W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
8	39.30N 172.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
8	Maysville, Kentucky	Pyles	AIRCRAFT
11	Los Angeles, California	Lamm	Other (CONTRAILS)
12	Phoenix, Arizona	Breen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Rydall, Pennsylvania	Tieger	AIRCRAFT
14	Wilmington, North Carolina	Hatcher	Astro (VENUS)
14	Duluth, Minnesota	Nichols	Astro (METEOR)
16	Huntington, West Virginia	James	AIRCRAFT
17	Iran	Border Guards	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Lajes, Azores	Military	BALLOON
24	21.26N 158.20W (Pacific)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	Winslow, Arizona	Civilian	Other (CLOUD)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Feb	Asuncion, Paraguay	News Clipping	
2	Robertsville, Ohio	" "	
4	Tucuman, Argentina	" "	
4	Blenheim, New Zealand	" "	
5	Piove di Sacco, Italy	" "	
5	Glendale, California	" "	
7	Alberti Province, Argentina	" "	
14	Mt. Carmel, California	" "	
15	Moe, Australia	" "	
16	Barberton, Ohio	" "	
18	Maiden, North Carolina	" "	
1	Reno, Nevada	" "	
21	Belgrade, Montana	" "	
21	Bozeman, Montana	" "	
21	Trenton, N. J.	" "	
21	Highcliffe, England	" "	
23	Nagoya, Japan	" "	
25	Orchard City, Colorado	" "	
27	Modesto, California	" "	
28	Mt. Carmel, California	" "	

1 - 31 MARCH 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Spring	Toussville, Alabama	Cole	Other (TEST VEHICLE)
Mar	Garden City, Michigan	Gulyas	AIRCRAFT
1	Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Astro (METEOR)
6	Houston, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Southern California	Ehrlich - Vaught	Other (METALLIC PARACHUTE FROM PT MUGU)
11	San Diego, California	McKewen - Stuart	Other (ATLAS MISSILE)
11	Honolulu, Hawaii	Multiple	Other (ATLAS MISSILE)
12	41.35N 146.17E (Pacific)	Northwest Airline	Astro (METEOR)
13	4.35N 176.41W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	34.57N 176.43W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
15	03.45S 168.19W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	36.32N 174.02W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
17	Naperville, Illinois	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17 - 31	North Andover, Massachusetts	Osgood	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
1	Crestview, Florida	Military	Other (BIRDS)
16	47.20N 169.50W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
18	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	San Bernardino, California	McSparran	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
20	Opa Locka, Florida	Richardson	Other (PHYSIOLOGICAL CAUSES)
21	Lebanon, Ohio	Rosalind	BALLOON
23	Babylon, New York	Civilian	SATELLITE
23	Atlanta, Georgia	White	Astro (METEOR)
24	Dayton, Ohio	Military	SATELLITE
25	Chevy Chase, Maryland	Humphries	Astro (METEOR)
26	Duluth & French River, Maryland	Multiple, Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	32.17N 117.22W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
28	35.00N 48.00W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
31	Dayton, Ohio	Turndill	SATELLITE
3	Brooklyn, New York	Hershkowitz	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
2	Yeovil, England	Flying Saucer Review	
6	Cleveland, Ohio	FSIC	
6	Wimbledon, London, England	Flying Saucer Review	
9	Lewistown, Montana	Saucer News	
10	Didcot, England	Flying Saucer Review	
12	Albany, New York	Saucer News, IAPA	
20	Rathlin Island, Ireland	Flying Saucer Review	
21	Wallsend, England	Flying Saucer Review	
22	Akron, Ohio	FSIC	
22	Richardson, Texas	APRO Bulletin	
24	Akron, Ohio	FSIC	
26-27	Akron, Ohio	FSIC	
27	Canton, Ohio	FSIC	
28	Portage Lakes Area, Ohio	FSIC	
31	Wooster, Ohio	FSIC	

## 1 - 30 APRIL 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
3	Suva, Fiji Islands	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
3	Joliet, Illinois	Knezerich	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
3	Chantilly, Virginia	Trueman	AIRCRAFT
3	32.32N 177.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
7	Duluth, Minnesota	Snydock	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	62.26N 10.24W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
9	Duluth, Minnesota	Filipi	AIRCRAFT
11	02N 168.37W (Pacific)	Quantas Airlines	SATELLITE
13	Tampa, Florida	Swindal	AIRCRAFT
13	Moorcroft, Wyoming	Dickey	SATELLITE
14	Kettering, Ohio	Wallace	SATELLITE
15	Jebal, Lebanon	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
15	24.43N 166.23W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Gloucester, Massachusetts	Movalli	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Chantilly, Virginia	Trueman	AIRCRAFT
21	42.20N 173W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Speedway, Indiana	Shields	AIRCRAFT
22	Macon, Georgia	Reed	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
22	Kauai, Hawaii	Kanahoa	AIRCRAFT
23	Cloquet, Minnesota	Singpiel	Astro (METEOR)
23	Hawthorne, Nevada	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Kauai, Hawaii	Kaneakua	SATELLITE
26	Lorton, Virginia	Linehan	Astro (SUN DOG)
26	27N 150 W (Pacific)	Civilian	SATELLITE
27	Pearl Beach, Michigan	LaParl	BALLOON
28	50.35N 170.10W (Pacific)	Civil Airlines	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1	Petaluma, California	Saucer News	
4	Akron, Ohio	FSIC	
4	Lancashire, England	FSR	
5	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	FSIC	
5	Southern California	IAPA	
6	San Diego, California	FSIC	
7	Copenhagen, Denmark	IAPA	
8	Newcastle, England	FSR	
8	New South Wales, Australia	APRO Bulletin	
13	Hollister, California	IAPA	
16	El Cajon, California	IAPA	
18	Tasmania	FSR	
19	Ripon, Wisconsin	Saucer News	
19	Rotorua, New Zealand	IAPA	
23	New Jersey area	Sky & Telescope RPT	
24	Northern California	IAPA	

## 1 - 31 MAY 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Silver Grove, Kentucky	Garlinger	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
3	29.57N 140 03W (Pacific)	Military	BALLOON
4	Ocean City, Maryland	Sloanacker	AIRCRAFT
5	Arlington Heights, Illinois	Sonnenberg	BALLOON
6	Whiteman AFB, Missouri	Military	BALLOON
8	North Vernon, Indiana	Civilian (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (ASD TEST VEHICLE W/PARACHUTE)
8	58.15N 169.20W (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
11	Northfield, Illinois	Turrise	AIRCRAFT
15	Louisiana-Mississippi Area	Multiple	Other (ROCKET LAUNCH)
15	Beaufort, South Carolina	Wolfe	AIRCRAFT
15	Evanston, Illinois	Henkin	AIRCRAFT
17	46.13N 173.53W (Pacific)	Military	Other (FLARE)
	46.15N 171.15W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
	New Plymouth, New Zealand	Chapman	UNIDENTIFIED
21	40.02N 10.16E (Atlantic)	Military	Other (MISSILE/ROCKET)
22	Parkersburg, West Virginia	Mackey	Astro (METEOR)
22	Pequanock, New Jersey	Jackson	UNIDENTIFIED
22	43.20N 172.50W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Haleiwa, Oahu, Hawaii	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Gulf of Mexico	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Civilian	Other (CONTRAILS)
29	30.50N 169.00W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
31	44N 49W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (ELECTRONIC INTER-FERENCE FROM WITHIN AIRCRAFT)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Universe	Science News Ltr	
May	Samoset, Florida	Waldron (Ltr)	
May	Boskloof, South Africa	FSR	
5-6	Northern Hemisphere	Sky & TX	
6	Westlake, Ohio	IAPA	
7	Liverpool, England	IAPA, FSR	
7	New Orleans, Louisiana	IAPA	
9	Mt. Zion, Wisconsin	IAPA	
10	Eagle Bend, Minnesota	APRO	
10	Belfast, Maine	FSR	
13	Northern Ireland	FSIC, FSR	
17	Miami, Florida	IAPA	
18	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	FSIC	
20	South Australia	FSR, Saucer News	
21	Bebington, England	FSR	
27	Australia	FSR	
29	Canberra, Australia	FSIC, FSR	

1 - 16 JUNE 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Summer	Middletown, New York	Dutcher	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Mesa, Arizona	Phelps	Astro (SUN DOG)
8	Dayton, Ohio	Wimsatt	SATELLITE
8	Skokie, Illinois	Oleshanski	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	Seattle, Washington	Hixon	AIRCRAFT
9	Xenia, Ohio	Kilner	AIRCRAFT
9	Sioux City, Iowa	Schooley - Giorgenti	SATELLITE
11	25.8N 89.56W (Gulf of Mexico)	Hill	SATELLITE
13	Dayton, Ohio	Rohlabel	SATELLITE
13	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	BALLOON
13	34.00N 114.00E (Pacific)	Chatauqua	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Little Rock, Arkansas	Stevenson	AIRCRAFT
13	Washington, D. C.	Foltz	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
14	Ocean Station ECHO (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
14	Chicago, Illinois	Summers	Other (ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS)
14	Houston, Texas	Forbes	SATELLITE
14	Greensboro, North Carolina	Deal	SATELLITE
15	14.27N 69.57E (Indian Ocean)	Chamberlain	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Dallas - Ft. Worth, Texas	Pursley (PHOTOS)	Other (EQUIPMENT IN WHICH PHOTOGRAPHER WAS RIDING)
15	San Jose, California	Lee	AIRCRAFT
15	Randolph AFB, Big Springs, Webb AFB, Texas	Military - Civilian	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
15	33.40N 175.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
16	39.09N 152.6E (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
16	Dayton, Ohio	Schalnit -Turnbill	SATELLITE
16	San Jose, California	Baltes	SATELLITE
16	28.30N 162.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
16	28N 162 W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
16	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Villa (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES )

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
June	Universe	Science News Ltr	
June	Sturgis, Michigan	Killey (Ltr)	
1	Chicago, Illinois	News Clipping	
1	Hong Kong, China	" "	
3	West Hollywood, Florida	" "	
4	Lyle, Minnesota	" "	
6	Surrey, England	" "	
8	Northbrook, Illinois	" "	
9	Sussex, England	" "	
9	Barberton, Ohio	" "	
10	Concordia, Argentina	" "	
10	Tallmadge, Ohio	" "	
11-12	Boulder City, Colorado	" "	
12	New Zealand	" "	
13	North Scituate, Mass.	" "	
13	Elgin, Illinois	" "	

1 - 16 JUNE 1963 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	North City, New Zealand	News Clipping	
16	Cleveland, Ohio	" "	
18	Garfield, New Jersey	Norris (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

## 17 - 30 JUNE 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Lincolnwood, Illinois	Wandell	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	36.25N 155.52E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	Dayton, Ohio	Burger	SATELLITE
17	Dayton, Ohio	Gibson	SATELLITE
17	Oahu, Hawaii	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Niagara Falls, New York	Multiple	1. Astro (JUPITER) 2. SATELLITE 3. Other (Misinterpretation of conventional objects)
18-24	Shimiya, Japan - San Pedro, Calif.	Dick	SATELLITE
19	42.20N 172.00W	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	North of Midway (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
20	Gulf of Mexico	Fengate	SATELLITE
20	33.12N 168.36E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
	South of Midway (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
22	Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania	Swan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Beavercreek, Ohio	Sweigert	BALLOON
23	Chicago, Illinois	Heyman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Versailles, Missouri	Teeple	BALLOON
24	Dayton, Ohio	Baker	SATELLITE
24	39.38N 172.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
24-25	Frankfurt, New York	Edgett	SATELLITE
25	Fairfield, Connecticut	Unsigned Letter	AIRCRAFT
25	Mt. Vernon, New York	Winkleman	AIRCRAFT
25	New Carlisle, Ohio	Kraft	AIRCRAFT
25-26	Weymouth, Massachusetts	Pothier	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Weymouth, Massachusetts	Gilberti	AIRCRAFT
26	31.45N 176.25W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Pearl River, New York	Powers	AIRCRAFT
26	Texarkana, Texas	Bullard	BALLOON
	Von Ormy, Texas	Sarem	BALLOON
27	Ironton, Ohio	Griffith	BALLOON
27	Rockville, Maryland	Campbell	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Budd Lake, New Jersey	Heckman	SATELLITE
28	North Branford, Connecticut	Reilly	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Dayton, Ohio	Reynolds	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
18-24	Andes Mountains, Argentina	News Clipping	
21	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	IAPA	
23	Medina, Ohio	FSIC	
26	Rockland, Massachusetts	APRO	

## 1 - 17 JULY SIGHTINGS 1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Glen Ellyn, Illinois	Stiles	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Oakhurst, New Jersey	Hopkins	SATELLITE
2	55N 35W (Atlantic)	Military	AIRCRAFT
3	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Hart	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	26.04N 127.53E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
4	25.02N 127.15E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
4	Hamilton, Montana	Johnson	SATELLITE
4	Greensboro, N. C.	Caddy	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Sioux City, Iowa	Edwards	AIRCRAFT
6	Sioux City, Iowa	Norton - Miller	SATELLITE
8	Gulf of Mexico	British Ship	SATELLITE
9	Arlington Heights, Illinois	Gates	SATELLITE
10	Dayton, Ohio	Mathias	AIRCRAFT
11	Ludington, Michigan	McCarthy	AIRCRAFT
15	22.02N 117.00E (Far East)	Military	SATELLITE
15	Plainview, L. I., New York	Pollina (PHOTOS)	Other (LENS FLARE)
15	East Orange, New Jersey	Schallis	SATELLITE
16	Baker, Oregon	Military	BALLOON
16	35.38N 176.23W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
17	Spencer, West Virginia	Reed	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Turnerville, Georgia	News Clipping	
2	Johnson City, Tenn.	Hollers (Green 164)	
4	Weymouth, Mass.	News Clipping	
7	Bantam, Conn.	" "	
8	Alliance, Ohio	" "	
10	Northbrook, Illinois	" "	
10	Medina, Ohio	" "	
13	Elgin, Illinois	" "	
14	Great Britain	" "	
15	Wiltshire, England	" "	
17	Clinton, Ohio	" "	
17	Mansfield, Ohio	" "	
17	Akron, Ohio	" "	

18 - 31 JULY 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
18	Three Lakes, Wisconsin	Gordon	AIRCRAFT
18	Lompoc, California	Gloyer	BALLOON
18	Key West, Florida	Sanders	Astro (METEOR)
18	McLean, Virginia	Rowan	BALLOON
18	40 mi NE of Las Vegas, Virginia	Military	Other (MISSILE)
19	Cooperstown, New York	Adler	1. AIRCRAFT 2. INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	35.20N 174.09W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Fairborn, Ohio	Decker	BALLOON
21	15.34N 115.08W (Pacific)	Yugala	Astro (METEOR)
	Arlington, Virginia	Surber	Astro (JUPITER)
	Englewood, Ohio	Helton	Astro (ANTARES)
23	Houston, Texas	Francis	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Stoneham, Mass.	Leland	SATELLITE
24	Key West, Florida	Sanders	Astro (METEOR)
25	Cincinnati, Ohio	Canning	Astro (JUPITER)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Thierkield	Astro (JUPITER)
26	Hollywood, California	Trout	BALLOON
26	Yakutat, Alaska	FAA Personnel	Astro (METEOR)
27	Morehead, Kentucky	Young	AIRCRAFT
29	Craig, Colorado	Self	AIRCRAFT
29	Potomac, Maryland	Curtis	BALLOON
30	Philippines	Multiple	Other (MISSILE)
31	Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania	Robertson	Astro (METEOR)
31-6 Aug	Scarsdale, New York	Greer	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
18	Junction City, Kansas	Whiteaker (Form 164)	
20	Charlton Dorset, England	News Clipping	
22	Cheltenham, England	" "	
24	British Isles, Great Britain	" "	
24	Leeds, England	" "	
24	New York, New York	Donato (Green 164)	
25	Stratford-on-Avon, Great Britain	News Clipping	
25	Blackford, England	" "	
25	Lanarkshire, Scotland	" "	
25	Trenton, Michigan	Magen (Green 164)	
26 Jul-1 Aug	Wolverhampton, England	News Clipping	
27	Bernardo de Irigoyen, Argentina	" "	
27	Cumberland, England	" "	
28	Bristol, England	" "	

## 18 - 31 JULY 1963 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
29 Jul	Plummerville, Arkansas	News Clipping	
29	Chelmsford, England	" "	
29	Quincy, Mass.	" "	
29	Caracas, Venezuela	" "	
30	England	" "	
30	Nottingham, England	" "	
30	Somerset, England	" "	
31	Medway, England	" "	
31	SE England	" "	
31	Southend, England	" "	
31	Scotland	" "	

Rob Mercer

1 - 10 AUGUST 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug.	Plainview, New York	Hochdorf	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Aug	Easton, Massachusetts	Carroll	Astro (METEOR)
Aug	Syracuse, New York	Craig	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Morehead, Kentucky	Young	Other (OBJECT ATTACHED TO TEST AIRCRAFT)
2	Camp Springs, Virginia	Multiple	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
3	Gagnon, Maine	Morriset	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Kubal, Afghanistan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4-5	Warner, New Hampshire	Cloves	Astro (METEOR)
5	San Antonio, Texas	Palmer	BALLOON
5	Melville AS, Labrador	Military	BALLOON
5	West Haven, Connecticut	Renzoni	AIRCRAFT
5-6	Akron, Ohio	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
5-7	Fairfield, Illinois (Folder)	Multiple	1. Astro (MOON) 2. Astro (JUPITER) 3. AIRCRAFT 4. Astro (METEOR)
7	Muskallonge Lake, Michigan	Bukowski	AIRCRAFT
7	Camp Kapitachouane, P. Q., Canada	Beebe	AIRCRAFT
7	Chicago, Illinois	Lawrence	AIRCRAFT
7-8	Dayton, Ohio	Roth	Astro (JUPITER/ARCTURUS)
8	Chicago, Illinois	Bendix	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Florida	Vogel	Astro (PARHELIA)
9	Superior, Wisconsin	Johnston	BALLOON
9	Muskallonge Lake, Michigan	Bukowski	AIRCRAFT
9	Chicago, Illinois	Stucko	AIRCRAFT
10	Fairfield, Illinois	Hagen	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECT)
10	Nikiski, Alaska	Meining	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Middletown, N. Y.	News Clipping	
Aug	Mexico, N. Y.	Detor (Ltr)	
Aug	Wimbledon, England	News Clipping	
Aug	Madawasha, Maine	" "	
Aug	Waterloo, N. Y.	Kent (Ltr)	
1	Blacksburgh, Va.	News Clipping	
1	Walsall, England	" "	
1	London, England	" "	
1	Oxhey, England	" "	
2	East Rutherford, N. J.	" "	
5	Mexico	" "	
5	Salem, Mass.	" "	
5	Chicago, Ill.	" "	
6	Edinburgh, Scotland	" "	
7	Bilston, England	" "	
7	Centralia, Ill.	" "	
8-9	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	" "	

11 - 31 AUGUST 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
11	Valparaiso, Chile	Frutos	AIRCRAFT
11	Warrenville, Illinois	Boersma	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Cleveland, Ohio	Patton (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (SALT CRYSTALS)
12	Warner, New Hampshire	Gunnigle	AIRCRAFT
12	Warner, New Hampshire	Gunnigle	Astro (ARCTURUS)
12	Warner, New Hampshire	Gunnigle	AIRCRAFT
DR 13	Seattle, Washington	Winston	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Borger, Texas	Keegans	Other (GRASS FLY EGGS)
13	Smithland, Iowa	Cleveland	Astro (JUPITER)
13-14	St. Galen, Switzerland	Schelling	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Niles, Illinois	Sanford	AIRCRAFT
15	Miami, Florida	Marally	AIRCRAFT
16	31.45N 175.19W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Auburn, Maine	Smith (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (CHAFF)
20	Turner & Ord River, Australia	Multiple	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
	Elko, Nevada	Strojie	SATELLITE
20-22	Rome, Italy	Fattorini	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	44.45N 170.20W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	35.02N 48.15W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
25	31.57N 174.25E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	Astro (CAPELLA)
28	Sangley Point, Philippines	Military	BALLOONS
29	Chicago, Illinois	Broniewicz	SATELLITE
30	Vandalia, Ohio	Clark	AIRCRAFT
31	Dayton, Ohio	Gabriel	SATELLITE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul & Aug	United States	News Clipping	
12	England	" "	
	Bourbonnais, Illinois	" "	
13	Lodi - Hackensack, N. J.	" "	
16	Gloucester, England	" "	
16	Bluford & Mt. Vernon, Ill.	" "	
16 - 17	Akron, Ohio	" "	
17	Baltimore, Maryland	" "	
18	Ft. Kent, Maine	" "	
23	Langland, Wales	" "	
24	Parma, Ohio	" "	
26	Wadsworth, England	" "	
29	Kent, England	" "	
29	Madera, California	" "	

1 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sept	Burlington, Massachusetts	Penney	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Sept	Tenafly, New Jersey	Trepel	AIRCRAFT
Sept	Hendersonville, N. C.	Bateman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
(?) 1	Djakarta, Indonesia	Hargraves	Astro (METEOR)
1	Niland, California	Hagler	AIRCRAFT
1	43.20N 173.50W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
2	Sacramento, California	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
2	Healdsburg, California	Edison	BALLOON
4	Oxford, Maine	Pingree	Other (HOLE IN GROUND)
7	Corvallis, Oregon	Thornberg - Morris	SATELLITE
8	Eastern Kansas	Menzel	AIRCRAFT
9	20/24N 155.27W (Pacific)	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10-20	San Diego, California	Langdon	SATELLITE
11	33.15N 175.00W (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
12	Bloomington, Illinois	Myers	Astro (JUPITER)
1	Dayton, Ohio	Kennard	Astro (JUPITER)
13	24.40N 150W (Pacific)	Civilian	SATELLITE
14	Susanville, California	Grant	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Vandalia, Ohio	Roush	UNIDENTIFIED
15	LaGrange, Illinois	Bazar	BALLOON
15	Dayton, Ohio	Buddemeyer	Astro (METEOR)
17	Seattle, Washington	Hyslop	1. SATELLITE 2. AIRCRAFT
20	Pacific (Off Coast of Oregon)	Military	SATELLITE
20	California - Oregon	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
22	Vernon, Texas	Hewett	Astro (METEOR)
22	34.30N 174.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
22-23	Cody, Wyoming	Hoskins	Astro (JUPITER)
23	SE Oregon	Military	Astro (METEOR)
23	18.2N 161.3E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
23	Eagles Mere, Pennsylvania	Houster	AIRCRAFT
2	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Lyle-Seburn-Olson	Other (CONTRAILS)
24	Martinsburg, Ohio	McArtor	AIRCRAFT
24	35.05N 152.06W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
24	Dagmar, Montana	Andreasen-Olsen-Hermansen	Astro (METEOR)
25	34.14N 125.29W (Pacific)	Military	Other (MISSILE)
25	Herkimer, New York	Quees	Astro (AURORA)
26	San Jose, California	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Long Beach, California	Willette	SATELLITE
30	Muleshoe - Farwell, Texas	Civilian-Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Cannon AFB, New Mexico		
30	20.20N 172.40W (Pacific)	Civilian	SATELLITE
30	47.50N 172.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
30-7 Oct	Murfreesboro, Tennessee	Scarborough	SATELLITE

1 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sept	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Sept	Kent, England	News Clipping	
Sept	Southampton, England	" "	
3	Southern California	" "	
8	Lancashire, England	" "	
12	Cape Cod	" "	
13	Akron, Ohio	" "	
16	Los Angeles, California	" "	
19	South Dudley, Australia	" "	
20	Huntsville, Arkansas	" "	
24	St. Charles, Missouri	" "	
DR 26	Dayton, Ohio	MR (Sgt Baker)	

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 OCTOBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Fall	Thaxton, Virginia	McManaway (PHYS. SPECIMEN)	Other (THISTLE BLOOMS)
Fall	Tupper Lake, New York	Morton (PHOTOS)	Other (CREASE IN NEGATIVE & VAPOR CLOUDS)
Oct	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Mizia	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Concord, North Carolina	Little - Goodman	SATELLITE
2	Baltimore, Maryland	Garrison	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Ashland, Kentucky	McKinney -Collingworth	AIRCRAFT
3	Dayton, Ohio	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
4	Bedford, Ohio	Carpenter	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Pasadena, California	Hall	AIRCRAFT
6	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Freidman	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
6	Dayton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Lanham, Maryland	Francis	BALLOON
8	Charleston AFB, South Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	32.07N 117.17W (Pacific)	Austin - Kennedy	SATELLITE
8 - 10	Dayton, Ohio	Siler	Astro (JUPITER)
9	Fallon, Nevada	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
9	Kansas City, Missouri	Patchin	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	40N 174.40W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
10	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	SATELLITE
11	Santa Fe, Argentina	Douglas	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	40.40N 173.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
12	Redding, California	Sullivan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	St. John, California	Walsh	SATELLITE
14	Lookout Mountain, Oregon	McComb	Astro (METEOR)
16	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Reeds Port, Oregon	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Bournemouth, England	Connah	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
19	Barbers Point, Hawaii	Military	Other (MISSILE)
23	New Hampton, New Hampshire	Sternberg	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
22	Meridian, Idaho	Gordon	UNIDENTIFIED
	Cupar Fife, Scotland	McClellan	UNIDENTIFIED
25	21.49N 151.10W (Pacific)	Northwest Airlines	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Mitchell, South Dakota	Reilly - Bates	AIRCRAFT
28	Greece, New York	Resch - Laber	AIRCRAFT
29	Fairfield, Illinois	Baker (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (ROCK)
29	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Fairborn, Ohio	Christianson	AIRCRAFT
31	Saudi Arabia	Sample	Astro (METEOR)
31	Jacksonville, Florida	Kings	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Argentina	News Clipping	
1	Dover Foxcroft, Maine	" "	
1	Arkansas County, Arkansas	" "	
12	Monte Maiz, Argentina	" "	
18	Province, Argentina	" "	

1--31 OCTOBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	Franca, Argentina	News Clipping	
21	Argentina	" "	
28	Argentina	" "	
29 Oct & 27 Nov	Flagstaff, Arizona	" "	
31	Iguape, Brazil	" "	
31	Orlando, Florida	Vincent (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

## 1 - 30 NOVEMBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	St. Peter, Illinois	Civilians	Astro (METEOR)
2	Bean Blossom, Indiana	Koontz	Astro (METEOR)
3	40.00N 174.00W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Kindley AFB, Bermuda	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
5	Nebraska - Iowa	Civilian - Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Conde, Bahia, Brazil	Civilian	Other (HOAX)
11	Duncanville, Texas	Pile	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	40N 173W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	St. Claire County, Michigan	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
14	Stead AFB, Nevada	Smith - Wilmer	Other (MISSILE)
16	38.5N 72.5W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (FLARE)
17	33N 177W (Pacific)	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
18	New Platz, New York	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
18	32.10N 177.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
19	Mt. Dora, Florida	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
19	Phoenix, Arizona	Strachan	Astro (SPICA)
19	37.00N 173.30W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	West Nyak, New York	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
21	41.50N 60,30W (Atlantic)	Military	AIRCRAFT
27	Kenema, Sierra Leone, Afroca	Gooday	Other (MISSILE)
27	Monrovia, Liberia, Africa	Multiple	Other (MISSILE)
27	Pennsylvania	Olivier	Astro (METEOR)
30	Knoxville, Tennessee	Military - Civilian	Astro (METEOR)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Linwood, N. J.	Chandler (Green 164)	
2	Pacific Missile Range	Story (Steward Observatory, University of Arizona)	
	California Area	News Clipping	
14	Argentina	" "	
15	"	" "	
16	"	" "	
16	Buenos Aires, Argentina	" "	
16	Hythe, Kent	" "	
28	Argentina	" "	

1 - 31 DECEMBER 1963 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Dixon, Illinois	Walker	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
2	11.30N 97.10E (Indian Ocean)	Garman	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
2	Parallon Islands, Pacific	Military	Other (MISSILE)
5	Congers, New York	Comeford	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
6	Ashland, Kentucky	Rutherford	AIRCRAFT
6-7	France	Military (RADAR & PHYSICAL	Other (RADAR REFLECTOR)
7	Pennsylvania	Olivier SPECIMEN)	Astro (METEOR)
8	Annandale, Virginia	Beary	Astro (METEOR)
9	40.20N 17.40W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	White Plains, New York	Daley	Other (FLARE)
11	McMinnville, Oregon	Dolan	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Snowmass, Colorado	Jurick	BALLOON
11-12	Washington, D. C.	Military	Other (BIRDS)
13	Cinnaminson, New Jersey	Campione	Astro (METEOR)
14	San Jose, California	Jones	Astro (METEOR)
14	38.30N 175.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
15	Kettering, Ohio	McGraw	Astro (METEOR)
16	40.00N 175.54W (Pacific)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
16	33.30N 174.50W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
19	25.50N 149.49W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	31.20N 170W (Pacific)	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
21	Clovis, New Mexico	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
26	Dayton, Ohio	Fairchild	SATELLITE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Argentina	News Clipping	
2	Grand Rapids, Michigan	" "	
10	Tacoma, Washington	" "	
11	Conningsby RAF Station	" "	
12	Agua Prieta, Mexico	" "	
13-14	King City, Calif.	" "	
17	Argentina	" "	
26	"	" "	
28	Ngongotaha, New Zealand	" "	

## 1 - 31 JANUARY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan-11	Feb Deford, Michigan	Dimick	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
1	34.00N 175.00W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5-6	Dayton, Ohio	Jenkins	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Crossville, Tennessee	Military	Astro (METEOR)
DR 7	Sacramento, California	Remme	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Huntington, W. Va.	James	SATELLITE
22	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	31.35N 175.50W (Pacific)	Military	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
22	Red Bluff, California	Military	Astro (VENUS)
24	Idaho-Mexico	Multiple	Other (MISSILE)
24	Shark River, New Jersey	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	33.58N 164.15E (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
26	Gainesville, Florida	Weiss	AIRCRAFT
27	Newtown, Ohio	Obermeyer	Astro (METEOR)
28	Bournnais, Illinois	Applegate	Astro (METEOR)
28	29.50N 177.50W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	Frankfort, Kentucky	Church	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Huntington, W.Va.	James	SATELLITE
30	29.00N 177.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jan	England	Marsden (Ltr)	
28	Plummerville, Arkansas	News Clipping	

1 - 28 FEBRUARY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Ely, Minnesota	Sudeith	Astro (METEOR)
3	64.50N 29.30W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
4	65.00N 28.43W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
5	Montgomery, Alabama	Pepper	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
5	Corvallis, Oregon	Cook	Astro (METEOR)
8	Albany, Oregon	Young	Astro (METEOR)
9	Rivesville, West Virginia	Frederick	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
11	Brooklyn, New York	Laufer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Germantown, Ohio	Mullins	AIRCRAFT
13	Los Angeles, California	Doux	AIRCRAFT
14	Honolulu, Hawaii	Smith	Other (POLICE SIRENS)
14-13 Mar	Spain	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Dallas, Texas	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
18	47.30N 170.10W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Phillippins	Military	SATELLITE
20	Ogden, Utah	Harrop	Astro (METEOR)
20	33.30N 177.40W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
21	Waupaca, Wisconsin	Christensen	AIRCRAFT
23	56.45N 41.10W (Pacific)	Military	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
23	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Marinelli	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	California - Oregon	Military & Civilian	Other (MISSILE)
24	Greenville, Ohio	Farnham	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
26	Trenton, Michigan	Price	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
27	Marshall, Michigan	Consley	Astro (STAR)
28	Manchester, New Hampshire	O'Neil, Van Buskirk (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
28	50.40N 170W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
5	Cape Mendocino, California	News Clipping	
7	Albermarl, North Carolina	" "	
10	Sidlaws & Perth, Scotland	" "	
12	Slacksted, England	" "	
15	Las Palmas to Zurich(S.Africa Airway's)	" "	
19	Rabual, New Britain		
20	Kent, England		

## 1 - 29 MARCH 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Middleboro, Massachusetts	Bigelow	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
3	Marietta, Ohio	Newell	Astro (VENUS)
4	Beavercreek, Ohio	Frank	Astro (VENUS)
6	35N 174W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
6-7	Dayton, Ohio	Hankins	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	29.40N 178.00E (Pacific)	Military - Civilian	Other (MISSILE)
14	43.01N 171.40W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Silver Springs, Maryland	Spector	AIRCRAFT
15	Dallas, Texas	Carter	SATELLITE
15	Kings Mountain, North Carolina	Holmes (PHOTO)	AIRCRAFT
15	Miami, Florida	McKissic	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Lakewood, California	Nickolas	Astro (METEOR)
16	34.30N 176.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
16-17	Orange, Connecticut	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Shelton, Connecticut	McGovern	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
21	Roswell, New Mexico	Bacom (PHOTO)	1. Photo Analysis (CHEMICAL DROP ON FILM) 2. INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Barbourville, Kentucky	Warren	Astro (VENUS)
29	10.55N 75.04W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (FLARES)
29	Kansas City, Kansas	Olinger	Astro (VENUS)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
13	Miami, Florida	McKisic	
19	London, England - New York	News Clipping	

## 1 - 30 APRIL 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Plattsburg, New York	Military	Satellite
1	45.50N 173.00W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
2	Lakeview, South Carolina	Scott	Aircraft
3	Minticello, Wisconsin	Wold, Rossing	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Baltimore, Maryland	Marshall	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL CAUSES)
8	Arizona, New Mexico, Texas	Civilian & Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming	Civilian & Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Oak Lawn, Illinois	Munday	Insufficient Data
9	35.50N 171.00E (Pacific)	Civilian Air	Insufficient Data
9	Ardmore, Oklahoma	Rollins	Insufficient Data
10	Merced, California	Military Air	Balloon
10	Not Reported		Insufficient Data
10	44.20N 48.00W (Atlantic)	Military Air	Balloon
11	Homer, New York	Ochsner	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Baltimore, Maryland	Firey	Satellite
13	Provo, Utah	Corchnoy	Satellite
15	36.10N 174.00W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
17	Fallon AFS, Nevada	Military (Gd RADAR)	Other (RADAR INVERSION)
17	Norfolk, Virginia	Civilian Air	Insufficient Data
18	Manassas, Virginia	Collins	Other (RESEARCH ACTIVITY)
19	Dayton, Ohio	Wiedman	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
19-25	Terry, Montana	Aquilar, Falais	Insufficient Data
20	Big Bend Natl Park, Texas	Olsen	Satellite
21	Greenland	Military Air	Satellite
22	Mosinee, Wisconsin	Marquardt	Satellite
22	Astoria, Oregon	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
24	Socorro, New Mexico (FOLDER)	Zamora (PHYSICAL SPEC)	UNIDENTIFIED
25	North Platte, Nebraska	Birk	Astro (METEOR)
25	Socorro, New Mexico	Civilian	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
25	Grants, New Mexico	Woodruff (PHOTOS)	Aircraft
26	LaMadera, New Mexico	Gallegos	Other (FIRE IN DUMP)
26	Las Vegas, Nevada	Fuchs	Other (BIRDS)
27	Sarasota, Florida	Ankudovich	Aircraft
27	Edgewood, New Mexico	Adams	Other (HOAX)
28	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Stull	Other (IMAGINATION)
28	Minot AFB, North Dakota	Military (Gd RADAR)	Aircraft
		Civilian Air (Visual)	Insufficient Data
28	Miamisburg, Ohio	Carney	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28-30	San Jose, California	Multiple Civilian	1. Aircraft 2&3. Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
DR29	Coshocton, Ohio	Elder	Astro (METEOR)
29	35.28N 176.40W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
30	Canyon Ferry Reservoir, Montana	Flittner, Davis, Rust	Other (HOAX)

## 1 - 30 APRIL 1964 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Apr	Alliance, Ohio	Newsclipping	
Apr	Alamogordo, New Mexico	Craver (Green 164)	
Apr	Port Arthur, Ontario	Merrefield (Ltr & Green 164)	
Apr	Fremont, California	Spears (Ltr & FTD Fm 164)	
Apr	Missoula, Montana	Newsclipping	
4	Tacoma, Washington	Newsclipping	
5	Croyden, England	Newsclipping	
6	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	Newsclipping	
8	USAF Censorship of the UFO Sightings	Keyhoe (Article)	
8	Cape Kennedy, Florida	Newsclipping	
10	St Andrews, Scotland	Newsclipping	
13	Walthamstow, England	Newsclipping	
15	Johannesburg, South Africa	Newsclipping	
15	Lyons, France	Newsclipping	
24	Newark Valley, New York	Dodson (Ltr)	
25	Dillon, Montana	Newsclipping	
25	Kent, Ohio	Newsclipping	
26	Truth or Consequences, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
27	El Paso, Texas	Newsclipping	
28	New Mexico Area	Newsclipping	
28	Northampton Township, Ohio	Newsclipping	
28	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Memo for Record (Webb)	
29	Southampton, England	Newsclipping	
29	Rock Springs, Wyoming	Newsclipping	
30	Austin Bluff, Colorado	Newsclipping	
30	Baker, California	Newsclipping	
30	Green River, Wyoming	Newsclipping	
30	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Newsclipping	

1 - 15 MAY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Newark, New Jersey	Colligan	Insufficient Data
May	Munhall, Pennsylvania	McCloskey	Astro (METEOR)
1	30.20N 176.00W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
1	Mehlville, Missouri	Block	Astro (VENUS/JUPITER)
1	North Carver, Massachusetts	Gardner	Astro (VENUS)
1	Las Vegas, Nevada	Hunt (PHOTOS)	Balloon
3	35.10N 174.40W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
3	Canberra, Australia	Hayden	1. Satellite 2. Astro (STAR)
4	Des Plaines, Illinois	Schroeder	Aircraft
4	Boise, Idaho	Multiple Civilians	Other (FLARE)
4	Cannon AFB, New Mexico	Military	Astro (VENUS)
5	Savannah, Georgia	Kelly	Aircraft
5	Middletown, Ohio	Ewen	Astro (VENUS)
5	Outlook, Montana	Ordahal	Insufficient Data
5	Toledo, Ohio	Start	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
5	43.10N 174.00W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
DR 6	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Clifton (PHYS SPEC)	Other (Part of B-57 Crash)
8	Red Feather Lakes, Colorado	Coombe	Satellite
9	Huntsville, Alabama	Hallenbeck	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
9	Ashville, North Carolina	Multiple Civilian	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
9	Chicago, Illinois	Betz	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Warrensville Heights, Ohio	Blackburn, Fedak	Satellite
11	Kettering, Ohio	Wallace	Aircraft
11	21.50N 153.30W (Pacific)	Civilian Air	Other (FLARES)
13	Newman, Texas/Carlsbad, New Mexico	Military Air & Ground	Astro (BETELGEUX)
13	Denver, Colorado	Rochester	Insufficient Data
14	Dayton, Ohio	Broadstone	Astro (VENUS)
15	Dayton, Ohio	Purcell	Balloon
15	Dayton, Ohio	Monbeck	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Summer	Skokie, Illinois	Form 164	
May	Euclid, Ohio	Newsclipping	
1	Walsenburg, Colorado	Newsclipping	
2	Sumner, New Mexico	Minick (Ltr)	
2	Shamokin, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
3	Mentor, Ohio	Newsclipping	
5	Pretoria, South Africa	Newsclipping	
6	Dublin, Ireland	Newsclipping	
7	Hillsborough, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
8	Southern New Mexico	Newsclipping	
9	Mogadore, Ohio	Newsclipping	
11-12	Grangeville, Idaho	Newsclipping	
12	Sussex, England	Newsclipping	
13	Rio Vista, California	Newsclipping	
13	Bedfordshire, England	Newsclipping	
14	Meadowbrook, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
15	Geneva, Ohio	Newsclipping	
15	Ashtabula, Ohio	Newsclipping	

## 16 - 31 MAY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	Salem, Oregon	Daniels	Insufficient Data
16	Dayton, Ohio	O'Grosky	Aircraft
16	Brownsville, Texas	Patrick	Satellite
16	Heber City, Utah	Mitchel	Insufficient Data
16	Dayton, Ohio	Polaski	Insufficient Data
17	38.02N 42.38W (Atlantic)	Military	Insufficient Data
17-21	Camden, New Jersey	Crabtree, Lowther	Aircraft
17	New York, New York	Clarke, Kubrick	Satellite
17	Canton-Akron, Ohio	Multiple Civilian	Aircraft
17	Wilmington, Ohio	Bowman	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
17	Tipton, Indiana	Branham	Satellite
17	30N 140W (Pacific)	Merint	Satellite
18	34.00N 164.00E (Far East)	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
18	Mt Vernon, Virginia	Meyers	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Woodburn/Hubbard, Oregon	Bizon	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
18	Kokomo, Indiana	Multiple Police	Satellite
19	Indianapolis, Indiana	McCoy, Boyle	Satellite
20	Andover, Massachusetts	Osgood	Aircraft
20	Lansing, Michigan	Kugel	Insufficient Data
20	Macon, Georgia	Military and Civilian	Aircraft
20	Glasgow AFB, Montana	Military	Astro (VENUS/REGULUS)
20-23	Hartford, Indiana	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
20-25	Lansing, Michigan (FLODER)	Multiple	Aircraft
21	Lansing, Michigan	Multiple Civilians	Other (SIREN & FLASHER)
21	Altus, Oklahoma	Davis-Sumera	1. Insufficient Data 2. Satellite
21	Marion, Indiana	Multiple Civilians	Aircraft
21	Ontario, Canada	Garver, Foster, Nelson	Aircraft
22	Lansing, Michigan	Grauer, Wiegandt	Astro (METEOR)
22	Elmhurst, Illinois	Caso	Insufficient Data
23	East Lansing, Michigan	Britton, Thornton	Astro (METEOR)
23-24	Budd Lake, New Jersey	Heckman	Satellite
23	Clovis, New Mexico	Military & Civilians	Astro (VENUS)
23	Clearfield, Utah	Chalmers, Hocking	Satellite
23	31.30N 175.30W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
24	Washington, D. C.	Howard	Insufficient Data
24	Millinocket, Maine	Morgan	Astro (BALL LIGHTNING)
25	Bay City, Michigan	Ayotte	Satellite
25	Ansted, West Virginia	Ligon	Astro (METEOR)
26	Cambridge, Massachusetts	Wankowicz	UNIDENTIFIED
26	East Lansing, Michigan	Davis, Rogers	Astro (METEOR)
26	Lansing, Michigan	Christmas	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
26	Pleasantview, Pennsylvania	Sahw	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Lansing, Michigan	Brown	Astro (VENUS)
28	Thibodaux, Louisiana	Adams	Aircraft
28	Los Angeles, California	Graham	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
29	Gagetown, New Brunswick	Leomoine	Insufficient Data
29	44N 174W (Pacific)	Military Air	Insufficient Data
29	Palmetto, Florida	Whiteman	Other (BIRD)
30	19.13N 171.48E (Far East)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
30	Dorchester, Massachusetts	Collins, Kennedy	Satellite
30	COMANVSUP for Antarctic	Military	Insufficient Data
30	Orangevale, California	Kowaluk	Satellite
31	Wheaton, Maryland	Civilian (Multiple)	Balloon

## 16 - 31 MAY 1964 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Painesville, Ohio	Newsclipping	
17	Stockholm, Sweden	Newsclipping	
17	N Lawrence, Ohio	Newsclipping	
18	Terre Haute, Indiana	Newsclipping	
19	Grangeville, Idaho	Newsclipping	
22	Ft Wayne, Indiana	Masters (Ltr & Newsclipping)	
22	Phoenix, Arizona	Newsclipping	
24	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
24	Tucson, Arizona	Newsclipping	
27	Wakefield, England	Newsclipping	
29	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29	Las Villas Province, Cuba	Newsclipping	
30	Phoenix, Arizona	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 JUNE 1964 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
8	Massillon, Ohio	News Clipping	
8	Felling, England	" "	
9	Burlington, Wyoming	" "	
9	Hamilton, Ohio	" "	
10	North Dakota	" "	
11	Elmore, Ohio	" "	
12	Melbourne, Australia	" "	
12	Hallam, Australia	" "	
13	Thurmaston, Leicester, England	Walters(Ltr)	
13	Pemberville, Ohio	News Clipping	
15	Lynn, Mass.	" "	

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 JUNE 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Summer	Chatham, New Jersey	Hladky	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Summer	Willingboro, New Jersey	Westou	Other (Psychological)
June	Mulberry, Florida	Jones	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1 (About)	Elkhart, Indiana	Spencer	Astro (METEOR)
1	Crystal Lake, Michigan	Demske	AIRCRAFT
1	Paducah, Kentucky	Throgmorton (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (PLASTIC BOTTLE)
1	Chicago, Illinois	Conroy	AIRCRAFT
5	Middleboro, Massachusetts	Bigelow	1. Astro (METEORS) 2. INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Lansing, Michigan	Fuller	AIRCRAFT
5	Texarkana, Texas	Doan	Astro (MOON)
6	Atlantic Ocean (600 Mi NW Ascension Island)	Leonard	Astro (VEGA)
6	Galveston, Indiana	Fye	1. Astro (ARCTURUS) 2. AIRCRAFT
DR 9	Westfield, Wisconsin	Van De Zanda (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (NATURAL COPPER)
	Kansas City, Kansas	Watson	SATELLITE
9	Kokomo, Indiana	Rust	AIRCRAFT
10	Clayton, Ohio	Bundy	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
10	Bastrop, Texas	Rogers	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11-12	Sarasota, Florida	Stolley	AIRCRAFT
13	Toledo, Ohio	English	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Grand Ledge, Michigan	Bancroft-Campbell	Other (REFLECTION OF LIGHTS ON FOG)
14	Dale, Indiana	Englebrandt (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (HOAX)
15	St. Georges De Bouce, P.Q., Canada	RCMP (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (LIGHTNING ARRESTOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES )

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
June	Universe	Science News Ltr	
June	Peace AFB. N. H.	Paquin (Ltr)	
June	Emporium. Pa.	Bon Anna (Ltr)	
June	Argentina	News Clipping	
June	Australia	" "	
Summer	Oakhurst, N. J.	Saltzman (Ltr)	
Summer	Detroit, Mich.	Duken (Ltr)	
Summer	Willingboro, N. J.	Westou (Ltr)	
1	Salisbury, Rhodesia	News Clipping	
2	Hobbs, N. M.	" "	
2	Sunnyvale, Calif.	" "	
3	Houston, Tex.	" "	
3	Flagstaff, Ariz.	" "	
3	Page, Ariz.	" "	
4	Ashtabula, Ohio	" "	
4	Coshocton, Ohio	" "	
5	Parma, Ohio	" "	
5	Cleveland, Ohio	" "	
5	Fiji Island of Taveuni	" "	
6	Bloomfield, Conn.	Earley (Ltr)	

16 - 30 JUNE 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Washington, D. C.	Freidhoff	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	O'Neill, Nebraska	Thompson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	San Jose, California	Bonetti	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	28.37N 89.33W (Gulf of Mexico)	Schooner WBS	Other (MUNITIONS TEST)
23	Big Pine Key, Florida	Knauth	AIRCRAFT
23	Binghampton, N. Y.	Whitney	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Abidjan, Africa	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Poulson, Montana	Klugman	1. SATELLITE 2. AIRCRAFT
25	El Paso, Texas	Spiro (PHOTO)	BALLOON
26	Dayton, Ohio	Allen	AIRCRAFT
26	Clairton, Pa.	Smith (PHOTOS)	1. Sighting (INSUFFICIENT DATA) 2. Photo (INSUFFICIENT CLARITY)
27	Cincinnati, Ohio	Hatfield	SATELLITE
27	30.50N 175.40W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
27	Maupin, Oregon	Potter	Astro (METEOR)
28	Anderson, S. C.	Parham	Other (BALL LIGHTNING)
28	Richmond, Missouri	Brookshier	AIRCRAFT
Jun/Jul	Spencer, Indiana	Robertson	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
23	Conyngham, Pa.	News Clipping	
24	Kalispell, Mont.	" "	
25	Ely, Nev.	" "	
26	Seaton Burn, England	" "	
27	Saint-Remy-des-Monts, France	" "	
	Lavonia, Ga.	" "	

1 - 17 JULY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul-Sep	Fosterdale, New York	Velton	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
Jul	Mason, Ohio	Hill	Astro (METEOR)
1	Denver, Colorado	Tracy	Astro (METEOR)
1	Bridgeport, California	MacIntosh	AIRCRAFT
1	Frankfort, Indiana	Wainwright	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	36.50N 175.50W	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Dayton, Ohio	Decker	AIRCRAFT
4	Clearwater, Florida (Folder)	Multiple	Other (FLARE DROP)
5	Winchester, Virginia	Knight	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	20.05N 178.05E (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Roeland Park, Kansas	Payette	AIRCRAFT
7-9	Hazelton, Idaho	Hayden	AIRCRAFT
8	Kelleen, Texas	Military	AIRCRAFT
8	Rapid City, South Dakota	Scott	Astro (METEOR)
8	Ten Sleep, Wyoming	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
10	Cape Girardeau, Jackson, Mo. Belleville, Ill.	Civilian & Military (RADAR)	1. INSUFFICIENT DATA 2. Other (INVERSION)
10	Washington, D. C.	Williams	BALLOON
10	Mankato, Minnesota	Coughlan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	New Iberia, Louisiana	Colgin	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
11	Buckley, Illinois	Wurzburger	AIRCRAFT
12	San Antonio, Texas	Morris	Astro (MOON)
12	Chicago, Illinois	Endemann	SATELLITE
13	Vandenberg, California	Military	BALLOON
13	Texarkana, Texas	Henderson	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
13	Pasadena, California	Goodman	Astro (METEOR)
14	48.25N 169.20W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
14	43N 171.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
14	Odessa, Texas	Scott	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
15	Sacramento, California	Goodman	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
15-16	Cleveland, Ohio	Williams	SATELLITE
DR16	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ross (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (ROCK)
16	Chicago, Illinois	Yarnell	SATELLITE
16	15 Miles S Houghton Lake, Michigan	Jannereth,	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Berea, Ohio	Meckle	BALLOON
17	Dayton, Ohio	Jones, Heath	Astro (METEOR)
17	Lincoln Park, Michigan	Chamberlain	Astro (METEOR)
17	Vermillion, Ohio	Sullen	SATELLITE
17	39.59N 127.36W (Pacific)	Military	BALLOON
17	26N 147W (Pacific)	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jul	College Corner, Ohio	Setser (Green 164)	
Jul	Glen Canyon, Utah	News Clipping	
Jul	Roseburg, Oregon	" "	
Jul	Gainesville, Georgia	" "	

1 - 17 JULY 1964 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
6	Benton, Michigan	News Clipping	
7	Spartansburg, Pennsylvania	" "	
7	Toccoa, Georgia	" "	
7	Newark, New Jersey	" "	
9	Santa Seneca, Italy	Pandolfin (Ltr)	
9	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	News Clipping	
12	Cleveland, Ohio	" "	
13	Blackfoot, Idaho	" "	
14	Spartansburg, Pennsylvania	" "	
14	Toccoa, Georgia	" "	
17	Northern Georgia	" "	
17	Ohio Area	" "	
17	Parma, Ohio	" "	
17	Missoula, Montana	" "	
17	Lorain, Ohio	" "	
17	Fostoria, Ohio	" "	

Rob Mercer

## 18 - 27 JULY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
18	Gainesville, Georgia	Reynolds (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (GRASS)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Reeder	SATELLITE
18	Lynn, Massachusetts	Healy	BALLOON
19	Dayton, Ohio	Geiser	SATELLITE
19	New Carlisle, Ohio	Brandenburg	SATELLITE
19	Oregon Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
19	Washington, D. C.	Scherstrom	AIRCRAFT
19	Dayton, Ohio	Jackson	SATELLITE
20	Buckley ANG Base, Colorado	Military	Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
20	Clinton, Iowa - Littleton, Ill.	Civilian & Military	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Brigham, Utah	Moretenson, Cambron	Other (BIRDS)
20	Fayetteville, North Carolina	Barner	SATELLITE
20	Yahatz, Oregon	Civilian & Military	SATELLITE
21	Waldorf, Maryland	Allison	Astro VENUS/MARS)
21	47.09N 169.55W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
21-22	Holt, Michigan	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
22	31.58N 175.29W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
Last wk Jul	Kissimee, Florida	Rice	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Coudersport, Pennsylvania	Tate	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Sayre, Oklahoma	Madison	SATELLITE
23-24	Cleveland, Ohio	Akison	SATELLITE
24	Langley AFB, Virginia	Military (GROUND RADAR)	Other (MISSILE ACTIVITY)
24	Lakewood, Arkansas	Brown	BALLOON
24	Dayton, Ohio	Hightower	SATELLITE
24	41.27N 164.16W (Pacific)	Military	Other (FLARE)
25	15.01S 132.31W (Pacific)	Military	1. AIRCRAFT 2. SATELLITE
25	Ft. Huachuca, Arizona	Norton	1. BALLOON 2. SATELLITE
25	Pickstown, South Dakota	Military	SATELLITE
25-31	Franklin, Ohio	Miller, Leonhardt	SATELLITE
26	Dayton, Ohio - Franklin, Ohio	Civilian	SATELLITE
26	Marietta, Ohio	Woodburn	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Allison	SATELLITE
26	Baltimore, Maryland	Brown	SATELLITE
26	Cresco, Iowa	Walhsdorf	Other (BIRDS)
26-27	Whitesboro, New York	LeoGrande	SATELLITE
26 Jul	8 Aug Bronx, New York	Schlerer	SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
18	Bay City, Michigan	News Clipping	
19	Seattle, Washington	" "	
19	Ann Arbor, Michigan	" "	
20	Ionia, Michigan	" "	
21	Bounty Land, South Carolina	" "	
21-23	Machas, Oregon	" "	
22	Huron, South Dakota	" "	
22	Tacoma, Washington	" "	

18 - 27 JULY SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
22	Missoula, Montana	News Clipping	
23	Rochester & Jedburgh, Scotland	" "	
25	Vanceboro, North Carolina	Clark (Ltr)	
25	Salisbury, North Carolina	News Clipping	
25-26	Hamilton, Montana	" "	

Rob Mercer

27 - 31 JULY 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
27	Norwich, New York	Daubert	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Roxbury, New York	Rose	Astro (METEOR)
27	Laredo AFB, Texas	Civilian & Military	SATELLITE
27	Dayton, Ohio	Leonhardt	SATELLITE
27	Denver, Colorado	Borsa	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Kansas City, Missouri	Watson	SATELLITE
28	Kansas City, Missouri	Spana	Astro (JUPITER)
28	Lake Chelan, Washington	Lafferty, Horton	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
28	31.10N 117.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
28	Jul-2 Aug Miami, Florida	Weirich	SATELLITE
29	45.10N 172.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
29	Cleveland, Ohio	Williams	AIRCRAFT
DR 29	Cleveland, Ohio	Barrows	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Franklin, Massachusetts	Pizelli	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Dayton, Ohio	Harper	SATELLITE
29	Jul-8 Aug Kansas City, Missouri	Multiple	Astro (SPICA)
29	Celina, Ohio	Ruble	SATELLITE
29	Washington, Missouri	Mutert	AIRCRAFT
29	Wilbur, Washington or Los	Brown	SATELLITE
29-31	Angeles, California		
29-31	Binghampton, New York	Multiple (PHOTOS) (Photos are time exposures of light)	1. AIRCRAFT 2. SATELLITE 3. Astro (METEOR) 4. Astro (STARS/PLANET)
30	Dayton, Ohio	Wallace	SATELLITE
30	Ft. Huachuca, Arizona	Norton	1. BALLOON 2. SATELLITE 3. INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Kansas City, Missouri	Watson	SATELLITE
30	Dayton, Ohio	Wallace	SATELLITE
31	Kansas City, Missouri	Purvis	SATELLITE
31	Folsom, California	Timby	SATELLITE
31	33.00N 176.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
27	Defiance, Ohio	News Clipping	
28	Monterey, Calif.	" "	
29	Livingston, Montana	" "	
30	Flemington, New Jersey	" "	

## 1 - 14 AUGUST 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Calumet, Michigan	Greenlee	SATELLITE
Aug	Oxnard, California	Beckman	Astro (VENUS/JUPITER)
Aug	Mansfield Center, Conn.	Tillinghast	SATELLITE
Aug	Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Wichmann	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	31.05N 175.30W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
1	31.11N 175.29W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
1	Dayton, Ohio	Military	AIRCRAFT
1	Middleboro, Massachusetts	Bigelow	Astro (METEOR)
2	36.40N 173.15W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
2	Miamisburg, Ohio	Niel	SATELLITE
2	Frankfort, Indiana	Wainwright	Aircraft
2	Kansas City, Missouri	Spang	Astro (FORMALHAUT)
2	San Jose, California	White	AIRCRAFT
2	33.35N 176.55W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
3	Dayton, Ohio	Hensley	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Pittsfield, Massachusetts	Kie	Astro (METEOR)
3	Ogdensburg, New York	Montroy	SATELLITE
3	32.32N 122.18W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
4	Little Silver, New Jersey	O'Malley	BALLOON
4	30N 140W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
4	42.00N 169.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
5	Rickets Glen, Pennsylvania	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania	Katina	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Brookville, Long Island, New York	McKeon	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania	Christopher	SATELLITE
5	Fort Worth, Texas	Hawkins	1-2. Other (MISINTER- PRETATION OF CONVE- TIONAL OBJECT)
5	Fort Worth, Texas	Wyatt	3-4. Astro (STAR)
6	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania	Cohen	SATELLITE
6	Lakeland, Florida	Baker	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Middletown, Ohio	Trent	SATELLITE
8	21.53N 157.00W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (VENUS/STARS) 8
8	Ridgefield, New Jersey	Arp	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	Colorado Springs, Denver, Colo.	Blessing (PHOTOS)	SATELLITE
10	Wake Island	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	41.30N 172.00W (Pacific)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
10	35.10N 168.00W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Parker, Indiana	Thomas	SATELLITE
12	Uniontown, Pennsylvania	Weese	Astro (JUPITER)
12	Las Vegas, New Mexico	Krutzner, Wilhoit	Astro (JUPITER)
12	Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Glean	Astro (METEORS)
12	Brekens Corner, Montana	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	South Peabody, Massachusetts	Turmenne	Astro (MOON)
14	5.20N 170.40W (Pacific)	Davis	SATELLITE
14	Kettering, Ohio	Buzzi	SATELLITE
14	Kettering, Ohio	Glasebrook	SATELLITE
14	Brigham City, Utah	Calchera	AIRCRAFT
14	Johnston Island, (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
			INSUFFICIENT DATA

1 - 14 AUGUST 1964 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS ( NOT CASES )

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Fall	Lansing, Michigan	Schweer (Ltr)	
Aug	Pittsburg, Pa.	Kinnas (Ltr)	
Aug	San Jose, Calif.	Halgas (Ltr)	
Aug	Parma, Ohio	Zerm (Green 164)	
Aug	Quebec, Canada	News Clipping	
Aug	Texas Area	" "	
1	Portage Lake, Ohio	" "	
2	Blackfoot, Idaho	" "	
4	Billings, Montana	" "	
4-5	Helana, Montana	" "	
DR 5	Missoula, Montana	" "	
6	Spokane, Washington	" "	
6	Eureka, Montana	" "	
8	Massillon, Ohio	" "	
9	Rockwood, Oregon	" "	
9	Hamilton, Montana	" "	
11	Defiance, Ohio	" "	
11	Route 281	" "	
13	Royal City, Washington	" "	

15 - 31 AUGUST 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
15	San Saba, Texas	Risien	Satellite
15	New York City, New York	D'Alessandro	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Yosemite Park, California	Haug, Bubb	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Highland Park, New Jersey	McAndrews	Aircraft
16	Dayton, Ohio	Sepulveda	Insufficient Data
17	West Macon, Georgia	Hancock, Thieme	Aircraft (w/Banner)
18	200 Mile E Dover (Atlantic)	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Littleton, Colorado	Pickett	Other (REFLECTION)
18	Denver, Colorado	Gilman	Aircraft
18	Las Vegas, New Mexico	Krutzner, Wilhoit	Insufficient Data
18	49.05N 171.40W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
19	Wilbur, Washington	Longwood	Satellites
19	Salt Lake City, Utah	Roberts	Insufficient Data
19	Nunn, Colorado	Taylor	Balloon
19	Teaneck, New Jersey	Vigdor	Satellites
19	Waco, Texas	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
19	42.30N 176.40W (Pacific)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
20	49.18N 169.15W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
20	48.30N 169.30W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
21	Moses Lake, Washington	Civilian (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
22	Lititz, Pennsylvania, South of Carmel UOR, Connecticut	Civilian, Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
23	Fairborn, Ohio	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
24	Drexel Hills, Pennsylvania	Norris	Satellite
24	Portales, New Mexico	Greaves	Astro (JUPITER)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Schneck	Astro (VENUS)
25	Lynn, Massachusetts	Pratt	Aircraft
25	Littleton, Massachusetts	Sheldrick, Marranzino	Aircraft
26	38.40N 173.00W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
27	Hondo AFB, Texas	Military Air (PHOTOS)	Other (STABILIZATION ON CHUTE/PIECE OF EQUIPMENT)
7	Webster, Massachusetts	Ciesla	Astro (SUN DOG)
27	45.30N 170.30W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
27	Dayton, Ohio	Wickens	Astro (ARCTURUS)
28	Citrus Heights, California	Harvey	Satellite
28 or 29	Littleton, Massachusetts	Ellis	Astro (METEOR)
29	Altus, Oklahoma	White	Aircraft
29	Lone Pine, California	Lyle	1. Astro (JUPITER) 2. Astro (CAPELLA) 3. Astro (FORMALHAUT)
31	Western Springs, Illinois	Premo	Aircraft
31	Dayton, Ohio	Howard	Satellite

## 15 - 31 AUGUST 1964 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
15	March AFB, California	Newsclipping	
16	Painesville, Ohio	Newsclipping	
17	Chardon, Ohio	Newsclipping	
17	Cleveland, Ohio	Newsclipping	
17	Ashtabula, Ohio	Newsclipping	
17	Willoughby, Ohio	Newsclipping	
18	37N 74W	Msg	
18	Missoula, Montana	Newsclipping	
20	Jersey City, New Jersey	Lucchesi (Ltr)	
23	Fostoria, Ohio	Newsclipping	
27	Dan Boros, Ohio	Newsclipping	
3	Geneva, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29	Las Curces, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
31	Garfield Heights, Ohio	Newsclipping	

SEPTEMBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Guam	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
2	Webster, Massachusetts	Military	Astro (SUN DOG)
3	Sparta, Tennessee	Deal	Satellite
3-4	Clovis, New Mexico	Winton	Balloon
DR4	Roswell, New Mexico	Lehman	Satellites
4	Glasboro, New Jersey (Seperate Folder)	Hallowitz	Other (HOAX)
4	Cleveland, Ohio	Frensdorf	Insufficient Data
4	Dayton, Ohio	Kreitzer	Astro (ARCTURUS)
4	Brookfield, Massachusetts	Alexander	Insufficient Data
5	Sacto Area, California	Shrum (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
5	West End, New Jersey	Civilian, Multiple	Insufficient Data
5	Brenham, Texas	Graeber	Insufficient Data
5	Momenca, Illinois	Workman	Astro (VENUS)
6	Dayton, Ohio	Talbott	Satellite
6	Westfield, Massachusetts	Chorney	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
6	36.4N 176.1W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
6	Macon, Georgia	Lawson	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (STAR)
7	Whiteman AFB, Missouri	Military	Insufficient Data
8	Jackson County, Missouri Kansas City, Missouri	Civilian, Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
9	Boston, Massachusetts	Civilian, Multiple	1. Aircraft (w/banner) 2. Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
10	Cedar Grove, New Jersey	DePaolo	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Ulysses, Kansas	Campbell	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
12	Kent, England	Civilian	Insufficient Data
12	Kansas City, Missouri	Olson	Astro (METEOR)
13	Centerville, Ohio	Horn	Astro (VENUS)
14-15	Houma, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	Civilian (PHOTOS)	Astro (STARS)
20	Coldwater, Ohio	Mueller	Aircraft
21	Berea, Ohio	Hall	Aircraft
21	Rapid City, South Dakota	Bretlinger	Astro (METEOR)
22	California, Nevada, Oregon	Civilian & Military	Other (MISSILE)
22	Red Bluff, California	Civilian, Multiple	Insufficient Data
22-24	Reno, Nevada/Stead AFB, Nevada	Civilian, Multiple	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (JUPITER) 3. Insufficient Data
25	San Jose, California	Nelson, Halgas	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
26	Tlarence, Oregon	Shelton	Insufficient Data
26	Springfield, Ohio	McSwain	Insufficient Data
28	Soudan, Minnesota	Russ	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Sep	Black Hills, South Dakota	Newsclipping	
1	N. Olmsted, Ohio	Newsclipping	

SEPTEMBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
3	Visalia, California	Newsclipping	
3	Mt Ellis, California	Newsclipping	
6	Medford, Massachusetts	Fowler (NICAP Rpt)	
7	Central Missouri	Newsclipping	
9	New River, Ranford, Virginia	Newsclipping	
12	Dodge City, Kansas	Newsclipping	
14	Brecksville, Ohio	Newsclipping	
15	Westford, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
18	Ansedonia, Italy	Perez (Ltr)	
24	Rio Del, California	Newsclipping	
24	Titusville, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
25	San Francisco Bay Area	Newsclipping	
29	Bath Township, Ohio	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 OCTOBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Hillsboro, Oregon	Harvey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Kansas City, Missouri	Weinsaft	Astro (METEOR)
1	San Jose, California	Howard	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
4	Oahu, Hawaii	Military (PHOTOS)	Other (GOUGES IN FILM)
4	Owego, New York	Truesdail	AIRCRAFT
7	Kahoka, Missouri	Orth	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
9	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Cammock	AIRCRAFT
12	Europe	Steinhoff (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	OTHER (QUARTZ)
14	45.50N 170.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
16	Fairborn, Ohio	Romie	Astro (VENUS)
19	Dayton, Ohio	Poff	Astro (SIRIUS)
23	Millersville, Pennsylvania	Shimp	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	36.00N 1X6.22 (E/W) Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
23	Oakwood, Ohio	Schaefer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Westford, Massachusetts	Chorney	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
24	66.00N 27.40W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Dayton, Ohio	Machelis	Astro (METEOR)
25	42.35N 174.50W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
26	23.09N 159.31W (Pacific)	Military	Other (MISSILE)
26	Summitt, New Jersey	Winterton	Other (FAKE REPORT)
28	Brinfield, Massachusetts	Page	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
28	48.24N 172.04W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
30	Ft. Jones, Mt. Shasta, California	Hilyer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Beavercreek, Ohio	Pelfrey	Other (MOON DOG)
31	South Charleston, Ohio	Lookabaugh (PHOTOS)	Other (REFLECTION)
31	Fosterdale, N. Y.	Velton (PHOTOS)	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1	Danvers, Mass.	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
6	Haverhill, Mass.	" " "	
7	Waltham, Mass.	" " "	
9	Tucson, Ariz.	News Clipping	
11	Brockton, Mass.	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
14	Titusville, Pa.	News Clipping	
16	Florence, Oregon	" "	
17	Hamilton, Ohio	" "	
18	Stow, Ohio	" "	
19	North Pacific	Msg	
22	Sisters, Oregon	Trowbridge (Ltr)	
23	South Gate, Calif.	Turner, (Ltr)	
24	Salt Lake City, Utah	News Clipping	
27	Large Bay, Australia	" "	
30	Yorkshire, England	" "	

1 - 15 NOVEMBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Carmichaels, Pennsylvania	Kerr (PHYS SPEC)	Other (CHAFF)
Nov	Hancock, New York	Walker	SATELLITES
1	Kirkwood, Missouri	Ahner	BALLOON
2	Redwood City, California	Meacham (PHOTOS)	1.
4	31.50N 173.00E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	49.58N 171.02W (pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
5 DR	Junction City, Kansas	Whiteaker/Wolford	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Dayton, Ohio	England	Astro (BETELGEUX)
5-20	St. Petersburg, Florida	Hartmann	1. SATELLITES 2. AIRCRAFT
6	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Bittner	Astro (METEOR)
6	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Baskerville (PHYS SPEC)	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Other (ROCK)
6	41.10N 174.40W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
7 DR	Baintree, Massachusetts	Angelick	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Keene, North Dakota	McNamara	Astro (METEOR)
8	39.08N 175.05W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Boca Raton, Florida	Massey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Hale, Michigan	Thornton	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
13 DR	Temple City, California	Alvarez	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	65.32N 28.08W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
13	Shutesbury, Massachusetts	Smith	AIRCRAFT
14	Brooklyn, New York	Kramer	Astro (METEOR)
14	Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin	Wagner	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Waldwick, New Jersey	Zimmerle	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Woonsocket, R. I.	Hague(Ltr)	
2	California	News Clipping	
3	Pescadero, Calif.	News Clipping	
3	Berea, Ohio	" "	
4	Bath Township, Ohio	" "	
4	Springfield Township, & Akron, Ohio	" "	
6	Olmsted Falls, Ohio	" "	
7	Lake Michigan	" "	
9	Bayville, N. J.	" "	
9	New Zealand area	" "	
10	El Paso, Texas	" "	
11	Akron, Ohio	" "	
14	Buenos Aires, Argentina	" "	
14	Akron, Ohio	" "	

16 - 30 NOVEMBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	75 MI NW of Midway Islands (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
16-20/1	Dec Blue Hill, Maine	Carter	Aircraft
17	Flint, Michigan	Genner, Lucious	Insufficient Data
17	Cleveland, Ohio	Marincek	Insufficient Data
17	65.43N 28.26W (Atlantic)	Military	Satellite
17	Bridgewater, Massachusetts	Bettinger	Aircraft
17	30N 140W (Pacific)	USCGC Pontchartrain	Satellite
18	Shirley, Massachusetts	Martin	Astro (METEOR)
18	Pilottown, Louisiana	USCG	Insufficient Data
18	48.07N 172.10W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
19	34.55N 164.05E (Pacific)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
19	33.59N 164.04E (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
19 (16-24)	18.10N 66.12W (Atlantic)	USS GYATT (RADAR) LCDR WOODBURY (Visual)	(SCOPE PHOTOS) Aircraft
20	Lakeland, Florida	Baker	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
20	33N 177W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
22	33.58N 164.03E (Pacific)	USCGC MATAGORDA	Satellite
23	30N 140W (Pacific)	USCGC Pontchartrain	Satellite
26	Honolulu, Hawaii	Nagatori	Balloon
28	13.00N 162.00W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
28	30N 140W (Pacific)	USCGC Pontchartrain	Satellite
28	33.55N 164.10E (Pacific)	USCGC Matagorda	Insufficient Data
29	34.20N 163.48E (Pacific)	USCGC Matagorda	Insufficient Data
29	33.55N 166.02E (Pacific)	USCGC Matagorda	Satellite
30	66.38N 30.23W (Iceland)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	33.58N 164.14E (Pacific)	USCGC Matagorda	Insufficient Data
30	33.59N 164.82E (Pacific)	USCGC Matagorda	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
16	Lolo, Montana	Newsclipping	
16	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Newsclipping	
17	Marshfield, Wisconsin	Newsclipping	
19	Italy	Robatto (Ltr)	
26	43.43N 51.20W (Atlantic)	Msg	
26	Grand Valley, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
27	North Cape, P.E. Island, Canada	Newsclipping	
27	Longmont, Colorado	Newsclipping	
28	Prince Edwards Island	Newsclipping	
30	Grand Valley, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	

DECEMBER 1964 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Seward, Pennsylvania	Kimes, Jr	Astro (METEOR)
2	29.30N 169.30W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
4	64N 10W (Near Iceland)	Military	Satellite
4	Baker, Oregon	Civilian & Military (GROUND VISUAL & GROUND RADAR)	Visual: Astro (STARS/ PLANETS) Radar: FALSE TARGETS
5	Vero Beach, Florida	Civilian Pilot	Insufficient Data
6	Baker, Oregon	Baird	Astro (METEOR)
14	Falls Church, Virginia	Straus	Astro (MOON)
14	Needham, Massachusetts	Morse	Insufficient Data
18	Cudahay, Wisconsin	Lasek	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
19	01.14N 164.12W (Pacific)	Military	Satellite
19-29	Patuxent River, Maryland	Military	Other (RADAR ANOMALIES)
21	Harrisonburg, Virginia	Burns	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL CATEGORY)
29	Cleveland, Ohio	Thruston	Astro (ARCTURUS/MARS)
29	Glen Falls, New York	Prairie	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
4	Los Angeles, California	Soto (Green 164)	
4	British Columbia	Newsclipping	
5&8	Cape Kennedy, Florida	Newsclipping	
6	Berea, Ohio	Newsclipping	
7	Crosbyton, Texas	Newsclipping	
7	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	
10	East Tennessee	Newsclipping	
13	Montrose, Colorado	Newsclipping	
21	Kankakee, Illinois	Newsclipping	
28	Gilroy, California	Newsclipping	
29	Akron, Ohio	Newsclipping	
30	Bellevue, Nebraska	Good (Green 164)	

1 - 23 JANUARY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1965	Dallas, Texas	Carter	Astro (METEOR)
1965	Irving, New York	Schmidt	1. Satellites 2. Astro (STARS/PLANET)
1	Norfolk, Virginia	Bulebush	Astro (METEOR)
2	Rockdale, Illinois	Snedic	Insufficient Data
3	55.45N 171.30W (Pacific)	Military Air	Satellite
4	Morton, Illinois	Dygart	Astro (MARS)
4	Bethel, Vermont	Woodruff/Woodward	Other (TRACER BULLETS)
5	Wallops Island, Virginia	Bruton	Insufficient Data
5	Lynchburg, Virginia	Call to Hudgins	Insufficient Data
8	Georgetown, South Carolina	Gleason	Aircraft
10	63.50N 08.35W (Atlantic)	USN	Insufficient Data
10	Silver Springs, Maryland	Zahn	Astro (METEOR)
10	South Boston, Virginia	Strickland	Astro (METEOR)
10	Pleasant Hill, Ohio	Scott	Astro (JUPITER)
12	36.50N 152.50W (Pacific)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
13	41S 167E (NZ-Australia)	Quantas Flight 363	Other (CONTRAILS)
14	Mammoth, Arizona	Cantore	Other (UNRELIABLE REPO)
14	Thaxton, Virginia	McManaway	Aircraft
17	Dorset, West Indies	France	Satellite
18	Buchanan, Virginia	Hodges, Austin	Other (UNRELIABLE REPO)
18	Santa Barbara, California	Ambler	Aircraft
19	Norwalk, California	Lehman	Insufficient Data
20	Long Beach, Mississippi	Conlin	Aircraft
21	Lisburne, Alaska	Military	Satellite
21	Richmond, Virginia	Taylor	Aircraft
22	Elkins, West Virginia	Fitzgerald	Astro (SOLAR IMAGE)
22	Baltimore, Maryland	Biederman	Aircraft
23	Williamsburg, Virginia	Mains	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Fort Knox, Kentucky	Military Police	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jan	Staunton, Virginia	Newsclipping	
Jan	Flagstaff, Arizona	Newsclipping	
5	Washington, D. C.	Gates (Ltr)	
11	Washington, D. C.	Velten (Ltr)	
12	Riverside, California	Newsclipping	
14	Wellington, New Zealand	Newsclipping	
14	Riverside, California	Newsclipping	
14-17	Plymouth, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
15	Waynesboro, Virginia	Newsclipping	
15	Wilmot & Enfield, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
15	Manchester, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
17	Lakeport, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
19	Brand's Flats, Virginia	Newsclipping	
20	Hartford, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
22	Rocky Hill, Connecticut	Newsclipping	

## 24 - 30 JANUARY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
24-28	Alaskan Flap . . . Eielson, Anchorage, NE Cape, Unalakleet, Cape Romanzoff, AAC, Air Vis NE of Anchorage, Fairbanks, Lisburne, Cape Newenham, Indian Mountain Ft Yukon	Mil & Civ Air Vis Mil Vis & <u>RADAR</u> Mil & Civ Mil Vis Mil Vis Mil & Civ (All rpts misinterpretation of various conventional objects/phenomena). . .	Aircraft Balloon Astro (STARS/PLANETS) Satellites Insufficient Data Other (POSS SEARCHLIGHTS)
25	Bedford, Virginia	Butler	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
25	Miami, Florida	McKissick	Aircraft
25&26	Bolar, Virginia	Howdyshell	Other (GROUNDLIGHTS)
25-5Feb	Moneta, Virginia	Overstreet (Mult Rpts Fm Overstreet)	1. Balloon 2. Aircraft
27	Dayton, Ohio	Morrow	Aircraft
27	Plum Tree Island, Virginia	Crimmins	Aircraft
27	Ewa Beach, Hawaii (Oahu)	Bedford	Astro (METEOR)
27-28	Altavista, Virginia	Morros	Aircraft
28	Hampton, Virginia	Lyles	Balloon
30	Mecca, California	Bates (PHOTOS)	Other (ECCENTRIC)
30	La Selva Beach, California	Padrick	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
30	Newport News, Virginia	Morgan-Rayfield	Other (LIGHTS ON BOAT)
30	Seward, Pennsylvania	Kimes	Astro (METEOR)
30	Hinton, Oklahoma	Carmock	Other (BIRDS)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
24	Concord, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
25	Marion, Virginia	Newsclipping	
25	Fredricksburg, Virginia	Newsclipping	
25	Washington, D. C.	Newsclipping	
29	Augusta County, Virginia	Newsclipping	
30	Monterey, California	Newsclipping	
31	Rome, Italy	Canducci (Ltr)	

1 - 28 FEBRUARY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	San Fernando, California	Rogers	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Tallahassee, Fla.	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
1	Jacksonville, Fla.	Cole	SATELLITE
2	Virginia-Maryland Area	Multiple (RADAR)	BALLOON
2	Wyandotte, Michigan	Geis	SATELLITE
2	35.45N 174.15W (Pacific)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2-3	Spring Lake, New Jersey	Hallgarth (PHOTOS)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Cohen	Other (CONFLICTING DA)
3	Morgantown, North Carolina	Propst	Other (CONFLICTING DA)
5	Janesville, Wisconsin	Parks	Astro (METEOR)
5	Moneta, Va.	Overstreet	AIRCRAFT
6	Liberty, Ohio	Cannon (Physical Specimen)	Other (METAL BALL)
8	Elk Grove, Illinois	Crowley	Astro (MOON)
9	Winnepeg, Canada	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
9	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Military	AIRCRAFT
12	Hibbing, Duluth, Minnesota	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
13	Unknown	Santos	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Costa Mesa, Calif.	Crevan	Other (GROUNDLIGHT)
15	Alexandria, Va.	Thomason	Other (BIRDS)
15	Hyattsville, Md.	Zawierucha	AIRCRAFT
16	South Dakota	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Dawson	AIRCRAFT
18	Newport News, Va.	Spindle	Other (UNRELIABLE REI)
18	Kansas City, Missouri	Welch	SATELLITE
18	16.15N 109.27W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
18	Denver & Colorado Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
20	64.12N 11.35W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
20	Hugo, Oklahoma	Skelton	BALLOON
21	Washington, D. C.	Jones	Astro (ARCTURUS)
21	Kingsley Field, Oregon	Harris	Astro (METEOR)
24	Webb AFB, Texas	Brown, Marsen	AIRCRAFT
25	S. Rockville, Md.	Kolody	Other (BIRDS)
25	Houma, La.	Bonvillain	AIRCRAFT
27	Ft. Benning, Ga.	Mosley	Other (SATELLITE DEC)
Late Feb.	Rivesville, W. Virginia	Frederick	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Feb	Alaska & Japan	News Clipping	
1	Maple Valley, Wash.	" "	
2	Staunton, Va.	" "	
3	Richmond, Va.	" "	
6	Princeton, Va.	" "	
11	Boulder, Colo.	" "	
16	Chico, Calif.	" "	
18	Aptas, Calif.	" "	
19	Hanover, Massachusetts	" "	
21	Chalac, Formosa - Argentina	" "	
22	Akron, Ohio	" "	
24	Baldwin Park, Calif.	" "	

## 1 - 31 MARCH 1965 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
7	Sydney, Australia	Newsclipping	
7	Victoria, British Columbia	Newsclipping	
8-18	Napa, California	Newsclipping	
11	Vandenburg, California	Newsclipping	
14	Everglades, Florida	Taylor (Ltr)	
16	Woodlawn, Canada	Newsclipping	
17	Fort Myers, Florida	Newsclipping	
17	Fort Adelaide, Australia	Newsclipping	
18	Takamatsu, Japan	Newsclipping	
20	Belmont, California	Newsclipping	
30	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 MARCH 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Dayton, Ohio	Beatty	AIRCRAFT
2	Brooksville, Fla. (FOLDER)	Reeves (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (HOAX)
3	Point Au Fer Reef, La.	Military	AIRCRAFT
4	Cape Decision, Alaska	Miligary	SATELLITE
4	New York City, New York	DelGado	AIRCRAFT
4	Corvallis, Oregon	Hattison (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Sanchez	AIRCRAFT
5	James Connaly AFB, Texas	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Washington, D. C.	Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
8	Mt. Airy, Maryland	Martin	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Dayton, Ohio	Stanfield	AIRCRAFT
10	Kansas City, Missouri	Guyer	SATELLITE
10	43.00N 173.00W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
10	Deer Park, Md.	Welch	BALLOON
10-12	Youngstown, Ohio	DeDomenic	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
11	Florida - Georgia Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
12-13	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bottari	SATELLITES
13	Rochester, N. Y.	Yates	AIRCRAFT
DR 15	Laos	Pomeroy (PHOTO)	Other (PART OF AIRCRAFT)
15	Lincoln, Nebraska	Muschewske	AIRCRAFT
16	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Irving	Other SATELLITE DECAY
	Doctors Cove, Nova Scotia	Smith	
20	Waverly, Ohio	Crabtree-Sanders	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
20	Sloan, Nevada	Pierce (PHOTO)	Other (DEVELOPER SMEAR)
22	64.36N 29.13W (Atlantic)	Military	SATELLITE
22	Peekskill, N. Y.	Custer	Other PSYCHOLOGICAL)
24	Lexington, Mass.	Catz	AIRCRAFT
25	Rangoon, Burma	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
25	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Kahn	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Paradise Post NBP, Fla.	Jensen	AIRCRAFT
26	50 Mi S of Albany, N. Y.	Military	Astro (METEOR)
27	Springfield, Ohio	Justice	AIRCRAFT
28	Texas Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
30	Barberton, Ohio	Nedoh	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Watertown, N. Dak.	Cole	Astro (METEOR)
30	Lewisburg - Dayton, Ohio (FOLDER)	Multiple	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Astro (JUPITER)
30	Dayton, Ohio	Thomas	Astro (JUPITER-ALDEBERN)
30	Dayton, Ohio	Mattingly	AIRCRAFT
30	Bellbrook, Ohio	Elliott	AIRCRAFT
30	Pacific (100 mi off Calif)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
31	Dayton, Ohio	Thielfield	Astro (MARS)
31	Dayton, Ohio	Malone	AIRCRAFT
31	Larson AFB, Washington - Canada	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Mar 4	Cupertino, Calif. Randolph, Mass.	Bloom (164) Fowler (NICAP RPT)	

1 - 30 APRIL 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Apr	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Helick	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Apr	Montana	Keller (PHOTO)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Dayton, Ohio	Thirkiedd	Astro (MARS)
4	St. Petersburg & Largo, Florida	Multiple	Other (SATELLITE DACA)
4	Wiggins, Mississippi	Pittman	AIRCRAFT
4	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Corum	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Tampa, Florida	Holmes	Other (CEILOMETER)
5	Iran	Military	BALLOON
5	Rockaway, New Jersey	Frey	Other (BIRDS)
7	New Orleans, Louisiana	Military	AIRCRAFT
8	Fairfax, Virginia	Gui	BALLOON
8	Dundee, Minnesota	Erlandson	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
9	Duluth, Minnesota	Military	BALLOON
10	Sykesville, Maryland	Gunther	AIRCRAFT
10-14	Misawa, Japan	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP GATION)
13	Oak Lawn, Illinois	Rosser	Other (KITES)
14	Lodi, New Jersey	Manginelli	SATELLITE
15	Algonquin, Durand, Pecatonica, Ill. (Used in NBC Documentary)	Baumgart, Cortright, Breeze English	Astro (METEOR)
15	Omaha, Nebraska	Goodkind	AIRCRAFT
15	Davenport, Iowa	Laugen (PHOTO)	Other (CHEMICAL SMEAR)
16	NW of Indianapolis, Indiana	Jenkins	Astro (METEOR)
19	McClellan AFB, California	Fox	AIRCRAFT
19	Dayton, Ohio	LeVan	AIRCRAFT
20	Coden, Alabama	Bosarge	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22-26	Madison, Tennessee	Darrell	Other (MISINTERPRETAT OF CONVENTIONAL OBJ)
25	Miami, Florida	Weitzman, Ross	AIRCRAFT
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
27	McClellan AFB, California	Military	SATELLITE
@*	Sacramento, California	Dahms	AIRCRAFT
28	Madison, Wisconsin	Arcand	SATELLITE
29	Winter Park, Florida	Glackin	AIRCRAFT
29	Washington, D.C.	Wingfield	SATELLITE
29-5 May	Oak Lawn, Illinois	Rosser	1. Astro (MARS/SPICA) 2. AIRCRAFT 3. SATELLITE
30	Richardson, Texas	Walsh, Duffy	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Boyerton, Pennsylvania	Schaffer	Other (BIRDS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Boston, Mass.	News Clipping	
1	Westford, Mass.	" "	
3	Whidbey Island, Wash.	" "	
4	Valley Falls, N. Y.	Fowler (NACFP RPT)	
7	Vienna Austria	News Clipping	
9	Dublin, Ireland	" "	
26	New London, Minn.	" "	

1 - 31 MAY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Burlington, Massachusetts	DeMone	Other (UNRELIABLE REPT)
1	Sabatius, Maine	Campbell	AIRCRAFT
1	Dayton, Ohio	Roehn	SATELLITE
1	St. Augustine, Florida	Curtan	SATELLITE
2	Dayton, Ohio	Kahn	SATELLITE
2	College Park, Georgia	Wallace	SATELLITE
2	Clarksville, Ohio	Conway	SATELLITES
3	Chesapeake, Virginia	Etheridge	SATELLITE
3	Dayton, Ohio	Tilson	SATELLITE
4	Piedmont, Alabama	Chanbers	SATELLITE
5-7	Philippines	Military	1. SATELLITE 2. AIRCRAFT 3. INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Bedford, Ohio	Amate	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Brookville, Ohio	Shell	AIRCRAFT
7	Oxford, Michigan	Marshall	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Pearl Harbor, Hawaii	Military	SATELLITE
7	Anaheim, California	Wernick	SATELLITE
7	Pearl Harbor, Hawaii	Military	SATELLITE
8	34.22N 70.45W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (Flare)
9	Mequon, Wisconsin	Cooper	AIRCRAFT
10	30N 140W (Pacific)	Military	SATELLITE
13	Orlando, Florida	Gilchrist	AIRCRAFT
13	Storm Lake, Iowa	Benson	AIRCRAFT
15	Oil City, Pennsylvania	Combs	AIRCRAFT
17	Tiffin, Ohio	Barnett	AIRCRAFT
18	Dayton, Ohio	Thompson	AIRCRAFT
18	Lewisburg, Ohio	Weisong	AIRCRAFT
21	Dayton, Ohio	Anderson	SATELLITE
22	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Charlson	AIRCRAFT
23	Dayton, Ohio	McQuan	SATELLITE
25 DR	Thailand	Military (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (SCOUT ROCKET)
25	Washington, D. C.	Waring	Astro (METEOR)
27	Economy, Pennsylvania	Paslosky	AIRCRAFT
28	Lynn, Massachusetts	Healey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Macon, Georgia	Britt	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	New Bedford, Massachusetts	Owens (Military)	Astro (METEOR)
29	Tucson, Arizona	Hensman	AIRCRAFT
30	New York Worlds Fair	Lorentzen (PHOTO)	Other (DEVELOPER SMEA)
31	Belmont, Ohio	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPT)
31	Piqua, Ohio	Willheite	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
May	Walnut Grove, Calif.	Pieretti (Green 164)	
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Merkin (Green 164)	
7	Tewksbury, Mass.	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
14	Bradford, Mass.	" " "	
13	Farmington, N. M.	News Clipping	
13	WP AFB, O.D. RPT		SATELLITE
17	North Lawrence, Ohio	News Clipping	
20	Essequo, New Mexico	" "	

1 - 31 MAY 1965 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
22	Leroy, Ohio	News Clipping	
23	Mackay, Australia	" "	
24	San Carlos, Argentina	" "	

Rob Mercer

## 1 - 30 JUNE 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Summer	Sherman, Texas	Summers	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Summer	Elmhurst, Illinois	Foran	Astro (JUPITER)
1	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
2	Germany, Spain, Europe	Multiple	Other (SATELLITE DECA)
A-3	Bedford, Ohio	Amaro	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
4	Dayton, Ohio	Kash	Astro (ARCTURUS)
4	Pope AFB, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Sutersville, Pennsylvania	Paskan	BALLOON
5	Allentown, Pennsylvania	Bar	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
5	Marysville, Washington	Bowen	AIRCRAFT
8-9	Turkey	Military (RADAR) (VISUAL)	1. ELECTRONIC SIGNALS 2. INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	Cheektowaga, New York	Angelo	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Dayton, Ohio	Lee	AIRCRAFT
11	Mobile, Alabama	Robinson	Astro (METEOR)
13	Kettering, Ohio	Scroaf	SATELLITE
15	Wayzetta, Minnesota	Spoor	Astro (STARS/PLANET)
19-20	Pittsburgh, Pa. Area	Multiple	BALLOON
20	Indianapolis, Indiana	Norman	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
23	Sullivan, Wisconsin	Koepfel	Astro (VENUS)
24	Washington Island, Wisconsin	Wiesner (PHOTOS) (VISUAL)	1. NO IMAGE 2. Astro (METEOR) 3. Astro (ARCTURUS)
24	Troy, Ohio	Manson	Astro (VENUS)
24	Sturgis, Michigan	Craig	AIRCRAFT
24	Dayton, Ohio	Adkins	SATELLITE
27	Landover Hills, Maryland	Lombardo	SATELLITE
27	Grantsville, Maryland	Prager	SATELLITE
28	Trenton, Missouri	Rains	Astro (SUN)
28	Sacramento, California	Kellerhals	Astro (METEOR)
28	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ellis	BALLOON
29	Frankfurt, Germany	Military	Other (REFLECTION)
29	San Jose, California	Ballard	AIRCRAFT
29	Birdsboro, Pennsylvania	Ziamba	SATELLITE
29	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	McCabe	AIRCRAFT
30	Bryte, California	Jenree	AIRCRAFT

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Summer	Hamilton, Ohio	Walsh (Ltr)	
June	Wolcott, Conn.	Monetti (Ltr)	
Summer	Lansing, Mich.	Ehret (Ltr)	
1	San Antonio, Texas	Willis (Form Ltr)	
Summer	Oakhurst, N. J.	Saltzman (Ltr)	
June	Ireland	News Clipping	
4	GT-4 Astronauts McDivitt & White	" "	
5	Fiji Island	" "	
10-11	Palm Springs, Calif.	Bateman (Ltr)	
23	Oklahoma City, Okla.	News Clipping	
24	Vincetown & Hampton Lake, N. J.	" "	
29	Valensole, France	" "	
30	Wershey, Pa.	News Clippings	

## 1 - 9 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Jul	Racine, Wisc.	Anderson	AIRCRAFT
1	Manitoba, Canada	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
1	Des Plaines, Illinois	Templin	1. AIRCRAFT
2	34.24S 23.41E (South Africa)	Civilian	2. Astro (ARCTURUS)
2	Gunneson Nat'l Monument, N. M.	Civilian & Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Jemez Springs, N. M.	Stephenson	SATELLITE
3	Carlton, Michigan	Larecy	AIRCRAFT
3	Lebanon, Ohio	Koch	SATELLITE
3	Rochester, Minnesota	Koch	AIRCRAFT
3	New Milford, Connecticut	Peterson	BALLOON
4	Columbus, Ohio	Emmons	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Dayton, Ohio	Tyberg	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Massillon	Nye	SATELLITE
4	Taiwan	Fogel	Other (FIREWORKS)
4		Military	1. BALLOON
4	Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania	Yost	2. AIRCRAFT
4	Arlington, Massachusetts	Giardella	AIRCRAFT
5	Lake Michigan	Richardson	SATELLITE
5	Chicago, Illinois	Harding	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Xenia, Ohio	Peak	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
5	Independence, Missouri	Champion	AIRCRAFT
5	Bellingham, Washington	Matthews	SATELLITE
6	McKeesport, Pennsylvania	Hill	SATELLITE
6	Nicosia, Cyprus	Military	AIRCRAFT
6	Fossil, Oregon	Wehrle	BALLOON
6	Arlington, Texas	West (RADAR)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Kiel, Wisconsin	Hayner	AIRCRAFT
8	Cincinnati, Ohio	Siegel	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Peru, Indiana	Baber	SATELLITE
8	San Lorenzo Island, (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
9	Dayton, Ohio	Morris	INSUFFICIENT DATA
			SATELLITE

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Fall	Newport, R. I.	Longua (Green 164)	
Fall	Slidell, La.	Treese (Ltr)	
Jul	Miami, Fla.	Rawley (Green 164)	
Jul	Tegucigalpa, Honduras	News Clipping	
Jul	Uruguay & Brazil	" "	
Jul	Lake George, N. Y.	Montalchi (Green 164)	
1	Montvale, N. J.	News Clipping	
1	Valensole, France	" "	
1	Western Manitoba, Canada	" "	
1	Easton, Pa.	" "	
2	Kent, Washington	" "	
3	Antarctic (Chilean Sighting)		
5	Fort Pierce, Fla.	News Clipping	
5	San Antonio, Tex.	Pinnell (Ltr & 164)	
5	San Jose, Costa Rica	News Clipping	

1 - 9 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
6	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Candusso (Ltr)	
7	Warminster, England	News Clipping	
8	Sunnyvale, Calif.	" "	
8	Valparaiso, Chile	" "	
8	Tunis, Tunisia	" "	
9	Beverly, Mass.	Pelletier (NICAP RPT)	
9	Portugal & Azores	Plumb (Ltr & News Clipping)	

Rob Mercer

10 - 15 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
11	Dayton, Ohio	Pennywitt	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Summerset, Pennsylvania	Sapalio	AIRCRAFT
11	Dayton, Ohio	Freiberger	SATELLITE
12	Taiwan	Military	SATELLITE
12	Dayton, Ohio	Purcell, Cooper	BALLOON
12	West Virginia, Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania	Air & Gd Visual Gd <u>RADAR</u> (PHOTOS)	BALLOON
12	Xenia, Ohio	Treadqay	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	McArthur, Ohio	Risner	SATELLITE
12	Union City, Ohio	Tence	SATELLITE
12	Dayton, Ohio	Boelker	AIRCRAFT
12	Dayton, Ohio	Talbot	Astro (ARCTURUS)
12-21	Xenia, Ohio	Gould	Astro (VENUS/REGULUS)
13	Chicago, Illinois	Batolini	AIRCRAFT
13	Blauvelt, New York	Goldman	Astro (REFLECTED MOON LIGHT)
13	Englewood, Ohio	Guerra	AIRCRAFT
13	Toronto, Canada	Hadrill	SATELLITE
13	Burlington, Massachusetts	De Mone	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Smyrna, Tennessee	Woods	SATELLITE
13-14	Ohio, Pennsylvania	Ground <u>RADAR</u> Gd & Air Visual	BALLOON
14	Chicago, Illinois	Childers	Astro (SATURN)
14	Charleston, South Carolina	Maxon, Rogers	SATELLITE
15	Dayton, Ohio Area	Multiple	SATELLITE
15	Sweet Home, Oregon	Tobias	SATELLITE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
12	San Jose, Costa Rica	News Clipping	
13	Asuncion, Paraguay	" "	
13	Silver Spring, Maryland	" "	
15	Canberra, Australia	" / "	
15-16	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Peterman (Green 164)	
15	Shamokin, Pa.	Steinhart (Ltr)	
15	Sherborn, Mass.	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
15	Buenos Aires	News Clipping	

16 - 30 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Howell, Utah	Hess	Other (Mirage)
16	Dayton, Ohio	Sheridan	Astro (VENUS)
16	Presto, Pennsylvania	Parnell, Lee	AIRCRAFT
16	Crystal Lake, Ohio	Knox	AIRCRAFT
16	Dudley, Massachusetts	Wilk, Markoewice	Astro (REGULUS)
16	Chicago, Illinois	Prescott	AIRCRAFT
16-17	Bermuda	Multiple	SATELLITES
17	Glencoe, Minnesota	Krsiean	AIRCRAFT
17	Burbank, California	Conroy (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
17	Richmond, Missouri	O'Connell	SATELLITE
17	Raytown, Missouri	Gentry	1. SATELLITE 2. Astro (ALTAIR)
18	Greenville, Ohio	Black	SATELLITES
18	Dayton, Ohio	Swafford	SATELLITE
18	Vandalia, Ohio	Dunlap	AIRCRAFT
18	Miamisburg, Dayton, Ohio Area	Multiple	SATELLITE
18	Vandalia, Ohio	Dunlap	SATELLITE
19	Dayton, Ohio	Rowe	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
19	West Carrollton, Ohio	Davis	SATELLITE
19	Dayton, Ohio	Womack	SATELLITE
19	Eastlake, Ohio	Adkinson	SATELLITE
20	Roswell, New Mexico	Multiple	Astro (STAR/PLANETS)
20	West Fairview, Pennsylvania	Hoke	AIRCRAFT
20	Dayton, Kettering, Ohio Area	Multiple	SATELLITE
20	Kettering, Ohio	Strasser	SATELLITE
20	Centerville, Ohio	Lentz	AIRCRAFT
20	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Hollis	SATELLITE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Sherborn, Massachusetts	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
16	Buenos Aires, Argentina	News Clipping	
16-18	Dayton, Ohio	Brookhart (Green 164)	
17	Colonia, Uruguay	News Clipping	
17	Uruguay, Argentina	" "	
18	Argentina Flap	Williams (Ltr)	
19	Sydney, Australia	News Clipping	
19	Vaucluse, Australia	" "	
19	Hingham, Massachusetts	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
19	Weymouth, Massachusetts	News Clipping	
19	Bahia Blanca, Argentina	" "	
19	Watertown, Massachusetts	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
20	Chile	News Clipping	
20	Wayland, Massachusetts	" "	
20	Barquisimeto, Venezuela	" "	
20-21	Woonsocket, R. I.	Bousquest (Ltr)	

## 21 - 31 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	25.43N 152.17E (Far East)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Bohemia, Maryland	Willis	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Monticello, New York	Kerr	AIRCRAFT
21	Corpus Christi, Texas	Thornton	BALLOON
22	Forbes AFB, Kansas	Military	Astro (PARHELIA)
22	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Multiple	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
22	Heidelberg, Pennsylvania	Duncan	Astro (METEOR)
22	Dayton, Ohio	Francis	Astro (METEOR)
22	Normal, Illinois	Sanstedt	AIRCRAFT
23	Kelso, Washington	Griffith	SATELLITE
24	Lincoln, Nebraska	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
24	Anacortes, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Gales Ferry, Connecticut	Chappell	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Bloomingsburg, New York	Morrow, Shaver	AIRCRAFT
25	Dayton, Ohio	Espy	Astro (METEOR)
25	Clinton County, Ohio	Starer	AIRCRAFT
25	Battle Creek, Michigan	Powell, Barnes	SATELLITE
25	Dayton, Ohio	Friedman	SATELLITE
25	Castalia, Ohio	Harris	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Dayton, Ohio	Cordell, Adams	SATELLITE
25	Truax Field, Wisconsin	Military	AIRCRAFT
25	Bruni, Texas	Dinn	SATELLITE
25	Winnetka, Illinois	Russell	SATELLITE
25	Dayton, Ohio	Fremder	SATELLITE
25	Chicago, Illinois	Kraft	SATELLITE
25	Dayton, Ohio	Graffenberg	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Cumberland, Maryland	Diehl (PHOTO)	1. Photo: Other (POOR PHOTO PROCESSING) 2. Visual: INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Richards Gebaur AFB, Missouri	English	SATELLITE
26	Nashville, Tennessee	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
26	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Eaglin	Astro (METEOR)
26	Covina, California	Moore	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
26	Pike County, Missouri	Mullins	AIRCRAFT
27	Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania	Linhart	1. SATELLITE 2. AIRCRAFT
27	Williston, South Carolina	Maxon	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Civilian	1. Astro (MARS) 2. Astro (METEORS)
27	Yosemite, California	Hertlein	AIRCRAFT
28	Aguada, Puerto Rico	Hernandez (PHOTOS)	Photo: 1. Other (NO IMAGE) 2. AIRCRAFT
28	Carswell AFB, Texas	Nimon	AIRCRAFT
28	Chicago, Illinois	Kraft	SATELLITE
28	Spokane, Washington	Multiple	Astro (ALTAIR/ARCTURUS)
29-30	Twin Falls, Idaho	Bean	Astro (METEORS)
30	East Coast United States	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Dayton, Ohio	Chaffee	Astro (METEOR)
30	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Brown	Astro (METEOR)
30	Bellingham, Washington	Brewster	SATELLITE
31	Connersville, Indiana	Robinson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
30	Watauga, S. D.	Westmeyer	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)

21 - 31 JULY 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
31	Elmhurst, Illinois	Foran	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (MOON)
31 - August 7	Midwest Flap (FOLDER)	Multiple	<u>RADAR PHOTO</u> Other (INVERSION EFFECT)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
21	Hingham, Mass	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	
21	Greytown, South Africa	News Clipping	
21	Congonhas, Brazil	" "	
21	Columbia River Basin, Wash.	" "	
22	San Pablo, Brazil	" "	
23	Ubeda, Spain	" "	
23	Helsinki, Finland	" "	
24	Brampton, England	" "	
24	Salem, Oregon area	" "	
24	Lima, Peru	" "	
25	Andalusia, Spain	" "	
25	Terceira Island, Azores	" "	
25	Diamante, Argentina	" "	
25	Caracas, Venezuela	" "	
26	Bloomington, N. Y.	Shaver (Ltr)	
27	Carnarvon, Australia	News Clipping	
27	San Sebastian, Spain	" "	
27	Brazil	" "	
27	Lima, Peru	" "	
27	Alicante, Spain	" "	
28	Chincheros, Peru	" "	
28	Maracaibo, Venezuela	" "	
29	Dayton, Ohio	MR (Lt Harriman)	
29	Lima, Peru	News Clipping	
30	Oregon, Washington area	" "	
30	Vila de Beluca, Chile	" "	
30	Cumana, Venezuela	" "	
30	Sintra, Spain	" "	
31	Goonumbla, New South Wales	" "	
31	Benton City, Washington	" "	
31	Sydney, Nebraska	" "	
31	Oklahoma City, Okla.	" "	
31	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Parries (Ltr & News Clipping)	
31	N. Weymouth, Mass.	Fowler (NICAP RPT)	

1 - 3 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Hamilton, Ohio	Walsh	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Aug	Waynesville, Ohio	Messer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Aug	Pierz, Minnesota	Ripperger	Astro (METEOR)
Aug	Charles City, Iowa	Knight	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Aug	Avon, New York	Bishop	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
Aug	Bakersfield, California	Haberman	AIRCRAFT
Aug	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Fragua	AIRCRAFT
Aug - Sept	Yonkers, N. Y.	Sena	INSUFFICIENT DATA
Aug to Dec	Houston, Texas Area (Ellington AFB) (one PHOTO) (Negative requested, Not Rec'd)	Carried as ONE file and evaluated as Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)	
1	West of Topeka, Kansas	Johnson (RADAR)	Other (GROUND TARGETS)
1	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Janeck	Other (UNRELIABLE REFERENCE)
1	Chicago, Illinois	Potocki	SATELLITE
1	Hereford, Texas	Carlson	Astro (METEOR)
1	Kansas City, Kansas	Philbrick	SATELLITE
1	Ent AFB, Colorado	Multiple	Astro (STARS)
1	Idaho Falls, Pocatello, Idaho	Riley, Pisano	Astro (METEOR)
2	Auburn, New York	Smith	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Ft. Worth, Texas	Multiple	SATELLITE
2	Kansas City, Missouri	Harris	SATELLITE
2	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Duff, Miclaff	AIRCRAFT
2	Dayton, Ohio	Boenker	1. Astro (MARS) 2. Astro (SPICA)
2	Kettering, Ohio	Cyester	Astro (METEOR)
2	Kansas City, Kansas	Stimac	Astro (SATURN)
2	Alexandria, Virginia	Silley	Other (REFLECTION)
2	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Aragon, Martinez	Astro (METEOR)
2	Florence, Arizona	Atland	1. AIRCRAFT 2. SATELLITE
2	Algodones, New Mexico	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Austin, Texas	Jernigan	SATELLITE
2	Honolulu, T. H.	Multiple	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
3	Brooklyn, New York	Bermack	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Wilcox	Astro (METEOR)
3	Santa Ana, California	Heflin (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
3	Gregory, Texas	Hobbs	Astro (VENUS)
3	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Salkeld	Other (FLARES/FIREWORKS)
3	Sioux City, Iowa	Molden	AIRCRAFT
3	Schenectady, New York	Peretta, Manning	AIRCRAFT
3	Chicago, Illinois	Sommers	Other (IMAGINATION)
3	Laredo, Texas	Sierros	AIRCRAFT
3	Cocoa, Florida	Moore, Schild	Other (INVERSION/REFLECTION) (MIRAGE)
3	Salt Springs, California	Koll	Astro (METEOR)
3	Honolulu, Hawaii	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
3	San Mateo, California	Doran, Scott	Astro (METEOR)

## 1 - 3 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Brazil	News Clipping	
Aug	Cordoba Mts., Argentina	" "	
Aug	Phoenix, Arizona	Gans (Ltr)	
Aug	Walcott, Iowa	Bluedorn (Form 164)	
Aug	Louisville, Kentucky	Thompson (Form 164)	
Aug	Commack, N. Y.	Howells (Ltr)	
Aug	St. Francis, Wisc.	Barnes (Green 164)	
Aug	Pearl River, N. Y.	Harris (Green 164)	
1	Belluco, Chile	News Clipping	
1	Lima, Peru	" "	
1	Sydney, Australia	" "	
2	Wichita, Kansas	" "	
2	Llanquihua, Chile	" "	
2	Buenos Aires, Argentina	" "	
2	Bells, Texas	" "	
2	Arizona Area	" "	
2	Tulsa, Okla (PHOTOS)	" "	
2-3	Valentine, Nebr. (PHOTOS)	Hatcher (Ltr)	
3	Brazil	News Clipping	
3-5	Fayetteville, Arkansas	Campbell (Ltr)	

## 4 - 6 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
4	Casa Grande, Arizona	Dill	Insufficient Data
4	Dallas, Texas	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)
4	Laredo AFB, Texas	Pena	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
4	Hawaii & Pacific Area	Multiple	Other (ATLAS MISSILE)
4	Sacramento, California	Downs, O'Marrah	Other (ATLAS MISSILE)
4	Sayvielle, New York	Scongo	Astro (METEOR)
4	Bangor, Maine	Vance, Drew	Aircraft
4	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Adams	Insufficient Data
4	Dallas, Texas	Carter	UNIDENTIFIED (1 Witness)
4	Glenmora, Louisiana	Stanley	Astro (METEOR)
4	Albany, Oregon	Burt	Astro (ARCTURUS)
4	Alexandria, Louisiana	Air Visual	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
4	Ottawa, Kansas	Sands	Astro (METEOR)
4	Honolulu, Hawaii (CASE MISSING)	Teenager	Insufficient Data
4	Tinley Park, Illinois	Wesolowski, Doll	UNIDENTIFIED (2 Witnesses)
4	Martinez, California	Piona	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
4	Clovis, California	Taylor	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
4	Waldport, Oregon	Mechlin	Satellite
4-8	San Francisco Area, California	Cameron	Astro (MARS)
		Jones, Klatzman	Astro (ARCTURUS)
		Pollard, Loen	Astro (VENUS)
		Kirby, Dempsey	Satellite
		Klatzman, McCarthy	Insufficient Data
		Rogers	Aircraft
5	Castleton, New York	Wellisch	Other (REFLECTION)
5	28.33N 145W (Pacific)	Military	Other (ROCKET)
5	San Antonio, Texas	Frost (PHOTO)	Photo: NO IMAGE Visual: Insufficient
5	Dayton, Ohio	Underwood, Hance	Astro (VENUS)
5	Bellbrook, Ohio	Golenc	Astro (METEOR)
5	Dayton, Ohio	Ricks, White	Insufficient Data
5	Dayton, Ohio	Boyd	Aircraft
5	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Celedonia	Aircraft
5	Des Moines, Iowa	Fricky	Astro (VENUS)
5	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	Beene	Aircraft
5	Albuquerque, Farmington, N Mexico	Tagert, United Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
5	Dayton, Ohio	Lovett	Satellite (PEG I)
5	Chicago, Illinois Area	Ground RADAR	Balloon
5	North Highlands, California	Williams	1. Aircraft 2. Astro (ARCTURUS)
5-8	Laredo, Texas	Hershberger	1. Astro (MARS/VENUS) 2. Aircraft
5-11	Sioux City, Iowa	Perrin (PHOTO)	Photo: NO IMAGE Visual: Astro (STAR/P)
6	Macon, Georgia	Meacham	Aircraft
6	Sioux City, Iowa	Johnson	Balloon
6	Yap Island (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
6	Manitou Springs, Colorado	Boner, King	Toy Balloons
6	Chicago, Illinois	Muszynski	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
6	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Perry	Satellite
6	San Raefel, California	Price	Aircraft

4 - 6 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
4	Calumet AFS, Michigan	Newsclipping	
4	Warsaw, Poland	Defense Intelligence Information Report	
6	Ambleside, England	Newsclipping	
6	Detroit, Michigan	Ltr	

Rob Mercer

## 7 - 11 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
7	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Rabold, Kholos	Insufficient Data
7	Andrews, Texas	Stallings	Astro (METEOR)
7	McKinney, Texas	Hall	Insufficient Data
7	San Pablo, California	Cordoso (PHOTOS) Visual	1. Photo (NO IMAGE) 2. Insufficient Data
7	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Redmond	Aircraft w/Advertising Lights
7	Ft Carson, Colorado	Rayhill	Aircraft
7	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Holcomb	Astro (ARCTURUS)
8	Calumet, Michigan	Roy	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
8	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Gerhart	Aircraft w/Advertising Lights
8	Seneca, Kansas	Kilthaus	Insufficient Data
8	Baltimore, Maryland	Willen	Aircraft
8	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Houser	Satellite (ECHO II)
8	Palos Verdes, California	Datmon, Smith	Astro (MARS)
8	Minot, South Dakota	Al/C Peterson	Satellite (ECHO II)
8	Fresno, California	Peckinpah	Insufficient Data
9	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Schenken	Astro (METEOR)
9	Proctor, Minnesota	Laurila	Astro (ANTARES)
9	Hollywood Hills, California	Bernhart	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
9	Calumet Park, Illinois	Learner	Satellite (ECHO II)
9	Montrose, Colorado	Bond	Aircraft
10	Calumet, Michigan	Foster	Astro (ARCTURUS)
10	Suffolk County, New York	Multi	Aircraft w/Advertising Lights
10	Richards Gebaur AFB, Missouri	Young	Aircraft
10	Orlando, Florida	Guiton	Astro (VENUS)
10	Prarie Village, Kansas	Schicktanz	Aircraft
10	Phoenix Arizona Area	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
10	Los Angeles, California	Florio	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
10	Freemont, California	Jones	Aircraft
11	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Sayers, Rusnica, Tolan	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
11	Waterford, Connecticut	Hendel	Other (IMAGINATION)
11	Richmond, Walnut Creek, Calif Area	Multi	Astro (REFLECTED MOON)
11	Albany, New York	Clarkson	Aircraft
11	Kansas City, Missouri	Bass, Fabac	Astro (ANTARES)
11	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	Beane	Aircraft
11	Far Rockaway, New York	Ornstein	Astro (METEOR)
11	Zionsville, Indiana	Keith	Aircraft
11	Pueblo, Colorado	Wetzel	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
11	Prospect Heights, Illinois	Christiansen	Astro (CAPELLA)
11	Chicago, Illinois	Wagner	Aircraft
11-14	Dayton, Ohio	Mayes	Astro (VENUS)
11-12	Whiteman AFB, Missouri	GD RADAR Long & Others	Other (INVERSION EFFE) 1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (STARS/PLANE) 3. Aircraft
11-31	Ellington AFB, Houston Texas Area	(See Separate Folder)	(See Separate Folder)

## 7 - 11 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
7	Patrimoine, Corsica	Newsclipping	
7	East Longmeadow, Massachusetts	NICAP	
7	Switzerland	Flying Saucer Review	
7	Duluth, Minnesota	Saucer News	
8	Brighton, Pennsylvania ( <u>Lucci PHOTOS</u> )	Newsclipping	
8	Chile	Flying Saucer Review	
9	Grand Forks, North Dakota	Saucer News	
10	Albany, New York	Saucer News	
10	Goonumbla, Australia	Flying Saucer Review	
11	Akron, Ohio	UFO Bulletin	
11	Texas, Marilyn	Saucer News	
11	San Antonio, Texas	Letter	

Rob Mercer

## 12 - 16 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
12	Ramona, California	Harris	Insufficient Data
12	Duluth, Minnesota	Davis	Satellite (ECHO II)
12	Sioux City, Iowa	Perren	Balloon
12	Chicago, Illinois	Primm	Aircraft
12	W-PAFB, Ohio	Maj Bond (AirVis)	Other (MIRAGE)
12	Amarillo, Texas	Garcia	Insufficient Data
12	Sioux City, Iowa	Horner	1. Astro (STARS) 2. Astro (METEOR)
12	Happy, Texas	Stallings	Astro (METEOR)
12	Seattle, Washington	Frankfort	Aircraft
12	Big Springs, Texas	Mangum	1. Satellite 2. Astro (METEORS)
12	Duluth, Minnesota	Carlton	Satellite (ECHO II)
12	Providence, Rhode Island	Corvese	Aircraft
12	Pleasant Hill, Missouri	Huffman	Astro (ANTARES)
12	Toledo, Ohio	Roth	Aircraft
13	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	Beene	Aircraft
13	Beaver, Pennsylvania	Del Turco	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
13	Pueblo, Colorado	Perko	Astro (ARCTURUS)
13	Courcelles, Belgium	Louis-Marie	Satellite
13	Miamisburg, Ohio	Greenlee	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
13	Duluth, Minnesota	Skoglund	Astro (MARS)
13	Baden, Pennsylvania	Chalupiak	Other (HOAX)
13	Kansas City, Missouri	McClain	Aircraft
13	Kansas City, Missouri	Goodman	Other (INCONSISTENT D)
13-16	Urbana, Ohio	Schaffer	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
14	Duluth, Minnesota	Petersen	Astro (METEOR)
14	Newport News, Virginia	Corten	Satellite
14	Duluth, Minnesota	Seraoti	Satellite (ECHO II)
14-15	Austin, Texas	Hurt	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
15	Calumet City, Illinois	Gubitz	Aircraft
15	Duluth, Minnesota	Salmela	Aircraft
15	Portsmouth, Virginia	Gillman	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
15	Bryte, California	Jenree	Astro (MARS)
15	Thackery, Ohio	McCullough	Aircraft
15	Dayton, Ohio Area	Multiple	Satellite (ECHO II)
16	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Aragon, Schwartz	Balloon
16	Little Rock, Arkansas	Sessions	Satellite
16	Laredo, Texas	Apel	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
16	Columbus, Ohio	Rhodes	Aircraft
16	South Wardsboro, Vermont	Lorenz	Aircraft
16	Chicago, Illinois	Charmer	Aircraft
16	Auburn, New York	Deutch	Aircraft
16	Cleveland, Ohio	Maple	Satellite
16	Dayton, Ohio	Broomfield	Aircraft
16	Kingston, New York	Beaumont	Satellite (ECHO II)
16	Trotwood, Ohio	Jones	1. Satellite (ECHO II) 2. Astro (CAPELLA)

## 12 - 16 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
12	Pokey Dubs, England	Flying Saucer Review	
13	Carlisle, England	Flying Saucer Review	
13	Benton, Washington	Saucer News	
13	Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania	Saucer News	
13	Lynn, Massachusetts	NICAP	
14	Stranraer, Scotland	Flying Saucer Review	
15	Canberra, Australia	UFO International	
15	Windmore Green, England	Flying Saucer Review	
15-20	Near Platteville, Colorado	Letter	

Rob Mercer

## 17 - 24 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Dayton, Ohio	Geisel	Astro (ARCTURUS)
17	Ottawa, Illinois	Hill	Astro (METEOR)
17	Trenton, Ohio	Powers	Astro (CAPELLA)
17-30	Columbus, Ohio	Kelly	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Traverse City, Michigan	Multi (PHOTO)	1. Photo: NO IMAGE
	Alden, Platte Lake, Michigan		2. Visual: Satellite
18	Sumner, Washington	Stafford	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
19	Cherry Creek, New York	Butcher	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Harrison, New York	Robinson	Satellite (ECHO II)
19	Dayton, Ohio	Geiger	Astro (CAPELLA)
19	Duluth, Minnesota	Hansen	Satellite (ECHO II)
20	Elko, Nevada	Miser (Air Vis)	Astro (METEOR)
20	Scranton, Pennsylvania	Spane	Aircraft w/Advertising Lights
20	Plattsburgh AFB, New York	Hutton (Military) Gd (RADAR)	Aircraft 1. Aircraft 2. ECM
20	Pease AFB, New Hampshire	Gd Visual	1. Aircraft 2. Satellite 3. Astro (ARCTURUS)
		Gd RADAR	Aircraft
20	Amityville, New York	Margolies	Aircraft
21	Cape Kennedy, Florida	Peek (PHOTOS)	Other (EMULSION FLAWS)
21	Island Park, New York	Nihoff (PHOTOS)	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
21	Orting, Washington	Williams	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
21	New Milford, Connecticut	Garvey	Other (BIRDS)
21	Charles City, Iowa	Knight	Astro (ARCTURUS)
21	Laredo, Texas	Gonzales/Rodriguez	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
22	Lancaster, California	Thomas	Aircraft
22	Sioux City, Iowa	Hafitf	Insufficient Data
22	Duluth, Minnesota	Macheldt	Satellite (ECHO II)
23	Bogota, Columbia	DAC Operator	Astro (JUPITER)
23	Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona	Bennorth	Aircraft
23	Jamestown, New York	Marr/Stormer	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Insufficient Data
23	Laredo, Texas	Rodriguez	1. Astro (ARCTURUS) 2. Aircraft
23	Wooddale, Illinois	Wolf	Aircraft
23	Pine City, Minnesota	Hankins	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
23	Superior, Wisconsin	Koski	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
23	Holmcroft, Minnesota	Anderson	Satellite (ECHO II)
24	Fayetville, Arkansas	Page (PHYS SPECIMEN)	Other (PLASTIC BAGS)
24	Shallop Cove, Newfoundland	Colson	Satellite (ECHO II)
24	Roswell, New Mexico	TSgt Hansel	Other (BIRDS)
24	Amarillo, Texas	Johnson	1. Aircraft (REFUEL OF 2. Astro (STARS/PLANET)

17 - 24 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Aug	Portsmouth, Virginia	Saucer News	
17	Littleover, England	Flying Saucer Review	
17	Roker, England	Flying Saucer Review	
18	Lawton, England	Cochran (Ltr)	
18-27	SE Ohio	Newsclipping	
18	Mexico City, Mexico	Newsclipping	
19	Belleville, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
19	Mt Airy, North Carolina	Newsclipping & Saucer News	
19	England	Flying Saucer Review	
19	Mexico City, Mexico	Saucer News	
20	Portsmouth, Virginia	Saucer News	
20	Farmingham, Massachusetts	UFO International	
21	Ireland	Flying Saucer Review	
24	Johannesburg, South Africa	Newsclipping	
24	Barrow-in-Furness, England	Flying Saucer Review	
24	South Africa	Newsclipping	

19 MARSHALL Co., S.D. (Photos)

DURLAND

DUST Devils

Rob Merrett

## 25 - 31 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
25	Burlington, Massachusetts	Harrington	Astro (CAPELLA)
25	Kingston, New York	McGowan	Satellite
25	Washington Township, Ohio	Murphy	Satellite
25	Oakwood, Ohio	Stutson	Satellite
25-29	Sequoia National Forest, California	Ruescher	Aircraft
26	Seine Maritime, France	Greenbaum (PHOTOS)	Other (CLOUD FORMATION)
26	Houston, Texas Area	Multi	Astro (JUPITER)
26	Alexandria, Louisiana	Plunkett	Astro (ARCTURUS)
26	Austin, Texas	Cotten	Astro (CAPELLA)
26	Plainview, Long Island, New York	Liperi	Satellite
26	Erie, Pennsylvania	Zander	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
26	Missile Site, Nebraska	Military	Aircraft
26	Amarillo, Texas	Johnson	Other (BIRDS)
26	Sioux Army Depot	Military & Civilian	Aircraft
26	Nebraska Area	Military	Aircraft
27	Lombard, Illinois	Danek	Aircraft
27	31.09N 136.54E (Pacific)	Rossman (Military)	Satellite (GEMINI 5)
27	Tacoma, Washington	Ensign	Aircraft
27	Corpus Christi, Texas	Nash/Wren	Satellite (ECHO II)
27	Hilo, Hawaii	Bean	Insufficient Data
28	Washington Township, Ohio	Akers	Satellite (ECHO II)
28	Glasgow AFB, Montana	Martin (MILITARY)	Balloon
29	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Moore	Insufficient Data
29	Austin, Texas	Bradley	Aircraft
29	Tipp City, Ohio	Huber	Satellite (ECHO II)
29	Northeast Harbor, Maine	Chalres	Astro (ARCTURUS)
29	Springfield, Maryland	Rogers	Insufficient Data
30	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Allen	Other (Not a UFO)
30	Urbana, Ohio	Lilly/Smith/Nastoff	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Detroit Lakes, Minnesota	Schwerein	Satellite (ECHO II)
31	Turner, Montana	Roppe	Astro (VEGA)
31	Laredo AFB, Texas	Anderson	Astro (ARCTURUS)
31	F. E. Warren AFB, Wyoming	Multi (Military)	Insufficient Data
31	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Sgt Flora	Insufficient Data
31	F. E. Warren AFB, Wyoming	Perry	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
31	Fallon NAAS, Nevada (CASE MISSING)	Mil Air & Gd Vis	1. Astro (CAPELLA)
	Winneumucca AFS & Tonopah AFS, Nev	Gd (RADAR)	2. Other (WEATHER)
31	Cheyenne, Wyoming	8 Civilians	Insufficient Data
31-7Sep	Bunkie, Louisiana	Charrier	1. Aircraft
			2. Satellites
31-3Sep	Midwest Flap (SEPERATE FOLDERS)	See Folders	See Folders

## 25 - 31 AUGUST 1965 SIGHTINGS

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
25	Wales	Flying Saucer Review	
25	Stonehenge, England	Flying Saucer Review	
27	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Saucer News	
27	Dayton, Ohio	Smelker	Satellite
27 or 28	Northeast Harbor, Maine	Carles	
28	Shepperton, England	Flying Saucer Review	
28	Derry, New Hampshire	NICAP	
29	Warminster, England	Faulkner (PHOTOS)	
31	Mt Airy, South Carolina	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 5 SEPTEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Rehoboth, Massachusetts	Lipinski	Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
1-30	Ellington AFB, Texas	46 Reports	(Ellington Folder, August, December)
Sep	Fayetteville, Arkansas	Higgins (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
1	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Sherry, Wizell	Insufficient Data
1	Chicago, Illinois	Nueman & 2	Satellite (ECHO II)
1	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Roseman	Satellite (ECHO II)
1	Manistee, Michigan	Modjeski (PHOTO)	Aircraft
1	Bakersfield, California	Haberman	Photo: Insufficient Data
2	Nebraska Missile Site	Military	Aircraft
2	Chicago, Illinois	Mace	Astro (JUPITER)
2	Laredo AFB, Texas	Dodier	Satellite
2	Dayton, Ohio	Sage	Aircraft (T-37)
2	Biloxi, Mississippi	Not Reported	Satellite
2	Clearmont, Iowa	Chase	Satellite (ECHO II)
2-3	Exeter, New Hampshire	Muscarello, Hunt, Bertrand	Satellite (ECHO II)
3	Portland, Indiana	Bailer	UNIDENTIFIED (3 Witnesses)
3	Moraine, Ohio	Sumner	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
3	Columbus, Ohio	Not Reported	Astro (JUPITER)
3	Laredo, Texas	Dodier	Insufficient Data
3	Waynesville, Ohio	Messer	Aircraft
3	Damon, Texas	McCoy, Goode	Astro (METEOR)
4	Tampa, Florida	Steward	UNIDENTIFIED (2 Witnesses)
4	Ozone Park, New York	Jacova	Satellite (ECHO II)
4	Laredo, Texas	Garcia	Satellite
4	Cleveland, Ohio	Jedlicka	Insufficient Data
4	Conway, New Hampshire	Swanson	Aircraft (ADVERTISING)
4	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Korves	Satellites
4	Ketchikan, Alaska	Civilian	1. Astro (METEOR)
4	Pike County, Missouri (See 26 Jul)	Mullins	2. Other (REFLECTION)
5	Corpus Christi, Texas	Adams	Astro (METEOR)
5	Corpus Christi, Texas	Maldonado (PHOTO)	Aircraft (HELO)
5	Corpus Christi, Texas	Wheeler-Cowley	Aircraft
5	Dayton, Ohio	Powers	Other (CLOUD)
5	Dayton, Ohio	Kahn	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Corpus Christi, Texas	Underhill	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Michigan, Minnesota, Ontario Area	Multiple Air/Gd	Satellite (ECHO II)
5	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Military	Insufficient Data
5	Tacoma, Washington	McCloud	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Forthill, Oklahoma	Kramer	
Sep	Mexico Reports		
1	Czechoslovakia	Saucer News	
2	England	Flying Saucer Review	
2	Tacoma, Washington	Newsclipping	
3	Epping Forest England	Flying Saucer Review	

## 6 - 19 SEPTEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
6	Fairborn, Ohio	Judson	Insufficient Data
6	Leon, New York	Volgenau	Aircraft (REFUELING OPF)
6	Long Beach, New York	Mendik	Satellite (ECHO II)
	Northport, New York	McCabe (PHOTO)	Other (NO IMAGE)
	E. Setauket, New York	Ferrick	
6	Dayton, Ohio	Murray	Insufficient Data
6	Indianapolis, Indiana	Lawrence	Aircraft
6	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Myer	Satellite (ECHO II)
6	Alice, Texas	Dunlat	Satellite (ECHO II)
6	Laredo, Texas	Dodier	Astro (METEOR)
7	Alexandria, Louisiana	Brumley, Peters	Satellites
7-9	Tonawanda, New York	Schnarrenberger	Astro (METEOR)
7	SW Ohio Area (Dayton, Fairfax Cincinnati, Fairborn, Troy)	Oblinger, Carmean, Jones Cunningham, Hazenfeld, Lewis	Astro (METEOR)
7	Menlo Park, California	Pagel, Canali	Astro (METEOR)
7	Tempe, Arizona	Redmond	Aircraft
9	Walpole, Massachusetts	Swanson	Astro (METEOR)
9	Dayton, Ohio	Evans	Satellite
9	Laredo, Texas	Dodier	Aircraft
9	Los Angeles, California	Maxwell	Astro (METEOR)
	Los Angeles, California	Morrison	
	Tustin, California	Mellblom	
	Cyprus, California	Simon	
	Alhambra, California	Lye	
11	Sauk Center, Minnesota	Hoffmann	Aircraft
12	Corpus Christi, Texas	Dillingham	Balloon
12	Chicago, Illinois	De Paulo	Insufficient Data
12	Odessa, Texas	Haden	Astro (METEOR)
13	Dayton, Ohio	Nolan	Astro (METEOR)
14	Lyons, Kansas	Copp	Insufficient Data
14	Corpus Christi, Texas	Wheeler	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
15	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Hollis	Astro (SOLAR IMAGE)
15	Renton, Washington	Ausman	Insufficient Data
15 or 16	Rolla, Missouri	Packan	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
16	Baltimore, Maryland	Biederman	Aircraft
17	34.27N 155E	Military	Satellites
17	Kettering & Dayton, Ohio	Le Van, De Vilbiss	Satellite (ECHO II)
18	Vashon, Washington	Jessup	Insufficient Data
19	Yokohama, Japan	Shields (Military)	Aircraft
19	Corpus Christi, Texas	Cowley	Astro (ARCTURUS)

## ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
9	Dayton, Ohio	Unknown	1. Satellite 2. Aircraft
16	Dayton, Ohio	Kidd	Balloons
19	Lebanon, Pennsylvania	Brown (Newsclipping)	
19	Dayton, Ohio	Hanner, Turner, Welsh, Hance	

20 - 31 SEPTEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
20	34.20N 163.45E (Far East)	Military	Astro (SIRIUS)
20	Winston Salem, North Carolina	Phillips	Other (CONFLICTING RE)
20	Lebanon, Lewisburg, Dayton, Ohio	Multiple	Satellite (ECHO II)
20	St Petersburg, Florida	Elliot, Eldred	Aircraft
20-21	Indianapolis, Indiana	Fabain	Satellites
21	Kettering, Ohio	Blicher	Astro (VENUS)
21	Brownfield, Texas	Purtell	Satellite
22	Clover, Minnesota	Howard	Balloon
22	Landis, North Carolina	Bost	Aircraft
22	Rio Vista, California	Springs/Bland	Astro (VENUS)
22	Dunkirk, New York	Million	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
22	Sliver Springs, Maryland	Peirce	Aircraft
23	Tacoma, Washington	Bock	Astro (VENUS)
23	Bellbrook, Ohio	O'Shell	Aircraft
23	New Orleans, Louisiana	Smith	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
23	Portland, Salem, Corvallis, Oregon	Giebelhouse, Childers	Astro (METEOR)
24	Whiteman AFB, Missouri	A2C McBrayer, A3C Bolding	Satellite
24	Washington, D. C.	Hutchinson	Other (BIRDS)
24	Dayton, Ohio	Winkler	Insufficient Data
25	Okinawa	Bartlett	Aircraft
25	Cogan Station, Pennsylvania	Bohart	Astro (CAPELLA)
25	Chisholm, Minnesota	Diamon	UNIDENTIFIED (3 witness)
25	Rodio, New Mexico	Walton	UNIDENTIFIED (2 witness)
26	Middletown, New York	Buyne	Astro (ARCTURUS)
26	Chicago, Illinois	Anderson	Aircraft
26	Licking County, Ohio	SSgt Pratt (Gd RADAR)	Aircraft
27	Swanlake, New York	Cooper (PHOTOS)(VIS)	Balloon
27	38N 135W (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Uganda, Africa	Donoghue	Satellites
27	Goshen, New York	Wilk	Other (UNRELIABLE REP)
27	Pennsylvania, W. Va, Ohio, Maryland	Multiple	1. Astro (METEOR)
		Hines (PHYSICAL SPEC)	2. Other (GOURD)
27	Kent, Washington	Steman	Astro (CAPELLA)
27	Ellenville, New York	Quick	Aircraft
29	Carson City, Nevada	Spreeman	Other (MISSILE)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Sep	Commack/Amityville, New York	Howells	
20	Felixstowe, England	Flying Saucer Review	
20	Sussex, England	Flying Saucer Review	
21	Elkin, North Carolina	Saucer News	
22	Ontwerp, Belgium	Flying Saucer Review	
23	Mexico	Flying Saucer Review	
24	Australis	Flying Saucer Review	
24	Ratcliffe College, New York	Newsclipping	
27	Columbus, Ohio	164 (Green)	
28	Norwich, Connecticut	Saucer News	
30	Norwich, Connecticut	APRO Bulletin	

1 - 15 OCTOBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Oct	Oklahoma Reports	Multi	See Case
Oct	Houston, Texas	(19 Reports Filed Aug - Dec	Elling AFB Folder
Oct	Northern Hemisphere	Multiple (PHOTOS)	Astro (COMET IKEYA SEK
Oct	Clarksburg, West Virginia	Musrock	Astro (JUPITER)
Oct-27 Jun 66	Anderson AFB, Guam	Military ( <u>RADAR</u> )	Other (FALSE TARGETS)
1	Glacier National Park, Montana	Bob Wood	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
1	Los Angeles, California	Steve Wood	Satellite
2	Dayton, Ohio	McGovern	Aircraft
2	Keno AFS, Oregon	Hall	1. Aircraft
			2. Astro (METEOR)
2	Dayton, Ohio	Kreiszer	Aircraft
2	Houston, Pennsylvania	Stiltenpoll/Gamble	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
2	Monroe, New York	Lawmiczak	Satellite
2	South San Gabriel, California	Lancaster	Insufficient Data
3	Independence, Kentucky	Fox, Spence	Astro (VENUS)
3	Cannon AFB, New Mexico	MSgt Hoadley	Astro (ARCTURUS)
3	39.35N 126.35W (Pacific)	Meek/Ackerman	Aircraft
4	Rolla, Missouri	Packan	Satellite
4	McSherrytown and Hanover, Penn	Clayton	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Wayen, Pennsylvania	Hughes	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Cupertino, California	Crump	Other (MISSILE-THORAGE)
6	39.42N 127.32W	Michaud	Astro (METEOR)
7	Century, West Virginia	Edwards, Moran	Insufficient Data
7	Edwards AFB, California (Tapes)	Military (Visual)	1. Astro (STAR/PLANET)
		( <u>RADAR</u> )	2. Balloon
			3. Returns Due to mete ological condition.
8	Manhattan, New York	Numberg	Aircraft
10	Taipei	Ground observer	Insufficient Data
10	46.09N 126.02W	Unknown	Insufficient Data
10	Huntsville, Alabama	Reed	Astro (METEOR)
10	Laredo, Texas	Dodier	Aircraft
10	Miamisburg, Ohio	Vonderau	Aircraft
11	Chicago, Illinois	Contoin	Aircraft
12	Montgomery, New York	Stockhofer	Aircraft (HELO)
13	Sceaux (Seine), France	Lambray	Astro (METEOR)
14	Over K.I. Sawyer AFB, Michigan	Capt Jensen	Astro (VENUS)
14	New York, New York	Bucher/Saul	Other (BIRDS)
14	El Campo, Texas	Valcik	Aircraft
14-19	Bexley, Ohio	Fike	Astro (MARS/VENUS)
15	Sunnyvale, California	Stover	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
2	Salem, Massachusetts	NICAP	
2	Southing, Connecticut	Saucer News	
4	South America	Saucer News	
6	Landis, North Carolina	Bost (Ltr)	
6	Napa, California	Newsclipping	
8	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
9	Cleveland, Ohio	Flying Saucer Investigating Committee	
9	Tours, France	Flying Saucer Review	
10	Empire AFB, Michigan	Memo	
	Connecticut	Saucer News	

16 - 31 OCTOBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Bexley, Ohio	Fike	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
17	Dayton, Ohio	Jeffers/Duncan	Insufficient Data
17	Dayton, Ohio	Todd/McClure	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Litchfield, Nebraska	Sweley	Balloon
18	Corvallis, Oregon	Stewart	Insufficient Data
19	Vero Beach, Florida	Woodruff/Connell	Balloon
20	Eastern United States (Snow Hill, Maryland)	Multiple (PHYSICAL SPEC)	Balloon
20	Baker, Oregon	Multiple (PHOTO)	Astro (CAPELLA)
20	Tollamook, Oregon	Benskin	Astro (METEOR)
21	Alamosa, Colorado	Mollard	Astro (METEOR)
21	St George, Minnesota	Strauch (Vis & Photo)	Insufficient Data
23	Alexander City, Alabama	Osborn	Balloon
23	Lone Prairie, Minnesota	Townsend	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
23	Tacoma, Washington	Bock	Astro (VENUS)
24	Mollala, Oregon	Burleight	Astro (JUPITER)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Lissick/Jarvis	Astro (VENUS)
25	Wheeling, West Virginia	Lytle	Other (UNRELIABLE REPO)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Miller	Astro (VENUS)
25	Luke AFB, Arizona	Maj Campbell	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Astro (JUPITER)
27	Medway, Ohio	Hogan	Astro (JUPITER)
27	Newton Center, Massachusetts	Redstone	Balloon
27	Cloverdale, Ohio	Langhals	Astro (VENUS)
28	Rolling Meadows, Illinois	Newell	Other (REFLECTION FROM LIGHT SOURCE)
28	Miamisburg, Ohio	Bonvouloir	Astro (VENUS)
28	Bayshore, New York	Boswell	Aircraft
29	West Milton, Ohio	Foreman	Insufficient Data
29	Florissant, Missouri	Valerius	Aircraft
30	Rome, New York	Curley	Aircraft
30	Overton, Nevada	Sheppard	Balloon
31	Amityville, New York	Davidge/Vanhoff	Astro (VENUS)
31	Efland, N Carolina ( <del>CASE MISSING</del> )	Suttbelfield (PHOTOS)	Astro (CAPELLA)
31	Chicago, Illinois	Libles	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
16	Churchville, New York	Reis (Ltr)	
16	Ecuador	Flying Saucer Review	
17	Surrey, England	Flying Saucer Review	
21	Transker, Africa	Flying Saucer Review	
22	Hooksett, New Hampshire	Saucer News	
25	England	Flying Saucer Review	
26	London, England	Flying Saucer Review	
30	Barberton, Ohio	Flying Saucer Investigating Committee	

## 1 - 30 NOVEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Houston, Texas Area	(6 Reports) (Filed with	Ellington AFB Folder)
Mid Nov	Mexico	Zimmerman (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTIONS)
1-15	Lake Erie Canada	Through Lt Logman	Astro (VENUS)
2	Chicago, Illinois	Fitzsimmons	Aircraft
2	Rivergrove, Illinois	Bree	Aircraft (ADVERTISING LIGHTS)
3	Belmont, Ohio	McBride	Astro (VENUS)
3	Chicago, Illinois	Capuani	Astro (CAPELLA)
3	Union City, Indiana	Young	Insufficient Data
3	26.30N 125.30E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3-8	Sturgis, Michigan	Slack, Preble	Astro (VENUS)
4	Middletown, Ohio	Tucker	1. Aircraft 2. UNIDENTIFIED
4	Chicago, Illinois	Ziomek	Astro (VENUS)
4	Des Plaines, Illinois	Golik	Aircraft (ADVERTISING SIGN)
4	Dayton, Ohio	Tortney, Stone	Aircraft
5	Des Plaines, Illinois	Sass	Aircraft (ADVERTISING SIGN)
5	Oxford, Ohio	Dickerson	Aircraft
5	Bellingham, Massachusetts	Davidson	1. Astro (STARS) 2. Aircraft
6	Park Meadows, Pennsylvania	Matucheski	Aircraft
7	Cape Hattaras Beach, North Carolina	Military	Astro (SIRIUS)
9	New York, New York	Weeks (Multiple)	Insufficient Data
9	Dayton, Ohio	Thomas (Military)	Astro (VENUS)
9	Cleveland, Ohio	Solomon	Aircraft
9	Forestville, Connecticut	Hagen	Other (FLARES)
10	Chicago, Illinois	Thomas	Aircraft (ADVERTISING LIGHT)
10	Barview, Oregon	Wilkins	Astro (VENUS)
11	Anderson Creek, Oregon	Harris	Astro (ARCTURUS)
12	Chicago, Illinois	Weininger	Aircraft
12	Bull Creek, Pecos, County, Texas	Walker, Garcia	Astro (METEOR)
12	Aberdeen, Maryland	Garber Visual (Physical Specimen)	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Metamorphic Rock
14	Middletown, Ohio	Police Chief	Astro (VENUS)
14	Clinton, Indiana	Burse, Snoddy	Astro (VENUS)
14	Iceland & Atlantic Ocean	Multiple & Pan Am Air	Astro (METEOR)
15	Middletown, New York	Rotonelli	Insufficient Data
15	Brooksville, Florida	Rhode	Astro (METEOR)
15	Dunedin Causway, Florida	Ludlow	Other (CHEMICAL TRAILS)
15	Columbus, Ohio	Cooper	Astro (VENUS)
16	Neustadt, Germany	N/A	Other (MISSILE/ROCKET)
16	Pocatello, Idaho	Funk	Astro (METEOR)
16	Lutz, Florida	Lkemme	Other (MISSILE LAUNCH ACTIVITY)
16	25.04N 138.44E (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
16	Dearborn, Missouri	Kinaman	Astro (METEOR)
17	Ellerbe, North Carolina	Monroe	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
17	28.57N 178.49W (Pacific)	Military	Other (MISSILE)

1 - 30 NOVEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
17	Bedford, Virginia	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
18	Buffalo, New York	Schrader	Aircraft
18	Bronx, New York	Correa	Other (BIRDS)
18	Terrace Park, Ohio	Naylor	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
18	Kathern, North Dakota	Gatzke	Insufficient Data
19	Indianapolis, Indiana	La Favour	Aircraft
19	Garibaldi, Oregon	Thompson	Other (LIGHTNING)
21	Jim Hogg County, Texas	Dodier	Aircraft
25	Dallas, Texas	Gibson	Astro (VENUS)
25	Tok Junction, Alaska	Walkus	Other (FLARE)
26	Jonesboro, Arkansas	Davis	Insufficient Data
26	Phoenix, Arizona	Rhodes, Menslee	Other (BIRDS)
27	Mt Vernon, Maine	Turner	Astro (METEOR)
29	29.45N 142.10W (Pacific)	Gabriel	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Nov	Cincinnati, Ohio	Godsey	
Nov	Palo Alto, California	Morgan	
Nov	Salem, Massachusetts	NICAP	
Nov	England	Flying Saucer Review	
3	England	Flying Saucer Review	
4	England	Flying Saucer Review	
5	England	Flying Saucer Review	
9	New York (Blackout)	Flying Saucer Review	
13	Norton, Massachusetts	NICAP	
18	Pennsylvania	Memo for Record	
24	Argentina	Saucer News	
27	Confluence, Pennsylvania	Saucer News	
28	New Orleans, Louisiana	Egan	
29	Wallops Island, Virginia	NASA	

DECEMBER 1965 SIGHTINGS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OBSERVER</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
Dec	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	Kriesel	Insufficient Data
1-15	Houston, Texas Area (Ellington AFB, Texas Folder)		
1	Caracas, Venezuela	Lahodney/McKinney	Satellite
1	Norwalk, Ohio	Myers	Astro (VENUS)
2	Santiago, Chile	Chilean Rocket Society	Astro (METEOR)
2	Santa Susana, California	Vondera	Astro (VENUS)
4	Aberdeen, South Dakota	Hall/Funk	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
6	Cutoff, Louisiana	Rutlege	Balloon
7	Evanston, Illinois	Sargent	Aircraft
7	Lanham, Maryland	Hummon	Balloon
7	Oak Grove, Oregon	Atkins	Astro (VENUS)
7	Rockaway, Oregon	Newton	Insufficient Data
8	Tangent, Oregon	Blatchford	Insufficient Data
9	Waterford, Pennsylvania	Loveland	Astro (MOON)
0	Ind, Ohio, Pa, Mich, Canada	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
11	Vandalia, Ohio	Butts	Aircraft
11	Albany, Oregon	Wilke	Satellite
11	Hawaii, Island	Aloha Airlines	Aircraft
11	Caracas, Venezuela	Vinson	Insufficient Data
12	Lansing, Michigan	Multiple	Aircraft
15	Dayton, Ohio	Thirkeld	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
15	Oregon Area	Collier/Wilson/Wilke	Other (MISSILE)
15	Luke AFB, Arizona	White/Schuerman	Other (SATELLITE DECAY)
16	45.14N 172E (Pacific)	NW Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
16	Alaska & Pacific	McUain/Bartholomay	
16	Alaska & Pacific	Pumphrey & Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Sabina, Ohio	Martindale	Aircraft
17	Whittier, California	Gray	Insufficient Data
20	Lacomb, Oregon	Weist	Aircraft
21	55.37N 171.25E (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Putnam, Connecticut	LeBewohl	Aircraft
27	Houma, Louisiana	Autry	Astro (VENUS)
28	Beavercreek, Ohio	Military	Astro (VENUS)
28	Newark, Ohio	Keyes	Astro (VEGA)
29	41.11N 11.31E (Atlantic)	Military	Satellites

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>EVALUATION</u>
1	Southampton, England	Flying Saucer Review	
4	Tucuman, Argentina	Saucer News	
9	Burbank, California	Paul	
10	Lake Weir, Florida	Clendaniel	
10	Nazareth & Hanover Township, Pa.	Saucer News	
13	Peru to Tahiti	Saucer News	
26	Danville, Virginia	Taylor	

